FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME XI. 1949–50

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - - -	2
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - - -	18
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - - -	27
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - - -	38

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers prefixed by 'p.' refer to page numbers.

Numbers in **bold type** in the Species, Subject, and Geographical Indexes refer to matter in Section 3 and therefore furnish an index to the separate issue of *Forest Products and Utilization.*

AUTHORS INDEX

AALTONEN, V. T. 1593, 1608, 2493
Abadie, F. A. 2772, 3118
Abrahamson, B., Lindgren, B. O., and Hägglund, G. 2025
Abrahão, J. 3296
Abrarov, I. Sh. 1177
Acatay, G., and Erdem, R. 3442
Acheson, K. 1435
Acheson, R. M. *see* King, F. E.
Ackerman, D. P. 2005
Acosta Solís, M. 2624, 2672, 2989, 3453
Adam, J. G. *see* Jaeger, P.
Adams, D. O., and Hughey, G. B. 3032
Adams, L. 3313
—, Hanavan, M. G., Hosley, N. W., and Johnston, D. W. 1478
Adler, E. 456, 1262
—, Björkqvist, K. J., and Häggroth, S. 1105
—, and Ellmer, L. 2778
—, and Häggroth, S. 2983
Afanasiev, M. 249, 962
Aggarwal, J. S., and Soni, P. 588
Aggarwala, J. C., and McCarthy, J. L. 2787
Agostini, R. 2130
Aguado Smolinski, J. 1360, 2168
—, and Foxa Torroba, J. de 2205
Ahler, E. E. *see* Gerhart, G. A.
[Aikman, J. M., McComb, A. L., and Cooper, G. B.] 1029
Aitken, J. D. *see* Cromer, D. A. N.
Akker, J. A. van den *see* Heuser, E.
Albuquerque, J. P. Manique e. 1661
Aldrich, J. W. *see* Goodrum, P.
— *see* Stewart, R. E.
Alexander, L. T. *see* Muckenhirn, R. J.
Alexander, R. R. *see* Koroleff, A.
Alfredsson, B. *see* Enkvist, T.
Alicinda de Jesus *see* Câmara, A.
Allan, W. 2425
Allard, H. A. 1649
Allen, J. W. 3122
Alles, G. A. *see* Redeman, C. E.
Alliot, H. 387, 3067
Allison, F. E., Sherman, M. S., and Pinck, L. A. 2476
Allner, W. 3111
Allouard, P. 390, 506, 1139, 3379
Almeida, D. G. de; Araujo, P. A. de Mattos; Azambuja, D. de 1836
Alvarez, I. *see* Mitta, A. E. A.
Alves, A. Silveira *see* Krug, C. A.
Alvino, G. E. 1720
Amidon, G. B. 2669
Aminoff, F. 88
Amiot, L. P. *see* Risi, J.
Amos, G. L. 364
— *see* Bisset, I. J. W.
Andersen, M. 2358
Anderson, A. B. 1354
—, and Erdtman, H. 2790
—, and Gripenberg, J. 351
Anderson, D. A., and Kinneer, G. U. 1014
Anderson, E. A., and Hrubesky, C. E. 1306
Anderson, H. 3150
— *see* Dunn, A.
— *see* Purss, A.
Anderson, H. W., and Trobitz, H. K. 51
Anderson, I. V. 384, 385
Anderson, J. P. 896
Anderson, M. L. 829, 2647, 3448
Andrada, E. de Campos 2613
Andreasen, A. A. *see* Mande, B. A.
Andrews, F. W. 133
Andrews, I. H. 3030
Andrews, S. R. *see* Gill, L. S.
Anet, F. A. L., Blanks, F. R., and Hughes, G. K. 1890
Angell, H. W., Gottschalk, F. W., and McFarland, W. W. 2104
Anić, M. 127
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. 849
Antoniotti, G. B. 1747
Anway, H. W. 3158
Appling, J. W., Buckman, S. J., and Meals, R. N. 3034
Aprily, E. 1038
Araujo, P. A. de Mattos 2182
— *see* Almeida, D. G. de
Arbogast, C. F. 1537
Arend, A. G. 1201, 3216
Arend, J. L. 2551
— *see* Grosenbaugh, L. R.
—, Gundenson, W. R. H., and Monroe, A. F. 3384
Aries, R. S. 1381, 2906
Arman, V. 2453
Armbruster, E. 2930
Armstrong, F. H. 2761
Arnaud, G. 3286
Arnborg, T. 155, 247, 2529, 2565
Arnold, C. A. 151
Arnold, D. L. 759
Arnold, J. F. 2580
Arnoulet, M. 372
Aro, P. 2393
Aronsson, G. 260
Aryškin, I. G. 1170
Asai, I. *see* Koyama, E.
Atchison, E. 98
Atchison, J. E. 3009
Atkins, E. S. 3410
Atkinson, H. J. *see* Sowden, F. J.
Aubert, G. 1614
Aubréville, A. 134, 157, 165, 835, 1591
Auer, C. 2639
Auerbach, S. I. 936
Aufderheide, R. 215
Aughanbaugh, J. E. 3336
Augustin Tosantos, M. 814
Aulin-Erdtman, G. 2774
Ayliffe, R. S. 996, 1017, 1454
Azambuja, D. de 1846
— *see* Almeida, D. G. de
Azletski, V. A. 2835
Azqueta y Goitia, J. M. 1441

BAADER, G. 979, 1525
Baas Becking, L. G. M. 758
Babos, I. 1795
Bach, M. 1543
Bach, R. *see* Pallmann, H.
Bade, O. M. 2062
Badhwar, R. L. *see* Krishna, S.
Baechler, R. H. 2082
Baggs, W. C. *see* Buzzell, H. W.
Bailey, A. 1875, 1879
Bailey, F. M. 2159
Bailey, H. E. *see* Bailey, V. L.
Bailey, I. W. *see* Swamy, B. G. L.
Bailey, L. H., and Moore, H. E., Jr. 2602
Bailey, R. W. 2503
Bailey, V. L., and Bailey, H. E. 2556
Baird, A. B. 1476
Baisenger, D. 2662
Baity, J. H. *see* Russell, A.
Baker, F. S. 193
Baker, W. 2509
Baker, W. L. 3306
Baldwin, H. I. 767, 2537, 2538, 3107, 3330
—, and Heermance, E. L. 827
Baldwin, H. L. 1951
Baldwin, W. P. *see* Goodrum, P.
Balin, J. *see* Diedrich, J. A.
Ball, C. R. 2599
Ball, J. C. 663
Ballu, T., *et al.* 3353
Banfield, W. M. 1470
Bång, F. 2097
Banks, W. G. *see* Nutting, A. D.
—, and Rettie, J. C. 1756
Banninger, F. 550
Banti, G. 18
Barbier, G. *see* Boischot, P.
Barbosa, J. C. de Mattos Horta 1621
Bard, J. W. *see* Baum, M.
Barducci, I., and Pasqualini, G. 1856
Barkas, W. W. 1860, 2994
Barkley, F. A. 2584
Barksdale, B. E. 2112
Barlow, F. *see* Hadaway, A. B.
B[arnard], R. C. 1007, 1752, 2696
—, and W[yatt-] S[mith], J. 1001, 1036
Bärner, J. 2711
Barnes, G. H. 787
Barney, C. W. 1732
Barron, N. T. *see* Pomeroy, K. B.
Barrons, K. C., and Coulter, L. L. 645
Barros, G. Reis de 2582
Barrow, H. B. 3006
Barth, J. 1840
Barthos, G. 3446
Baslas, K. K., and Deshapande, S. S. 3189
Basov, G. F. 295
Bastos, A. de Miranda 3124
Batailles, F. 1678
Batey, T. E., and Wangaard, F. F. 1863
Bathie, H. P. de la 2196
Batt, R. D., and Hassell, C. H. 3183
Baum, M., Bard, J. W., Salvesen, J. R., and Brabender, G. J. 1287
Baumgartner, L. L., and Powell, S. E. 1474
Bavendamm, W. 355
Bavier, J. B. 1585

Bayko, V. P., and Gorbulenko, A. S. 1817
Bayne, A. 713
Bazichenko, L. P. 3233
Beal, J. A. *see* Eaton, C. B.
Beall, H. W. 1436, 1439, 2242
Beard, J. S. 913
Beath, L. R., and Hill, H. S. 1264
Beatty, R. H. 3273
Becherer, R. H. 509
Becker, G. 939, 1899, 1900, 2810, 3079
— *see* Schulze, B.
Becker, H. E. 1293
Becker, W. B. 686, 687, 689, 690
Bédard, A., *et al.* 834
Beddall, J. L. 2697
Bederson, A. 1142
Bee, E. 3011
Beecher, H. W. 2038
Behr, E. A. 504, 3045
Bekkedahl, N., and Saffioti, W. 1403
Bell, A., and Wright, G. F. 1882, 1883
Bell, G. E. 2968
Bellot Rodriguez, F. 907
Bellouard, P. 591, 751, 1528
Bellucci, V. 1547
Beltram, V. 270, 2308
Belyea, R. M. 2606
Béna, P. 2467
Benda, P., and Pourtet, J. 2683
Bendegom, L. van 46
Bender, F. 1303
Benet, P. J. 1874
Benić, R. 1922
Benkovits, K. 1559
Bennett, E. 2474
Bennett, H. D. 58
Berducou, J. *see* Nysterakis, F.
Beresford-Peirse, H. C. 2418
Berger, L. G. den 2736
Berger, N. E. *see* Krijgsman, B. J.
Berger, T. 2838
Bergh, T. K. 238
Bergli, S. L. *see* Brand, O. W.
Bergman, F. A. 1781
Bergold, G. H. 1487
Bergstrom, C. B. *see* Harris, E. E.
Bergström, H. 527
Berinzaghi, B. *see* Labriola, R. A.
Berkel, A., and Hus, S. 3106
Berkley, E. E., and Woodyard, O. C. 318
Bernard, E. 839
Bernardini, F. 951
Berry, P. A. 585, 3186, 3187
Berthelot, C. 3110
Bertin, A., and Meniaud, J. 2714
Bertrand, G., and Silberstein, L. 2785
Bétrémieux, R. *see* Jacques-Félix, H.
Bevan, A. 35
Bhargava, O. P. 1064
Bhati, A. R., and Deshapande, S. S. 3190
Bickford, C. A., and Bruce, D. 227
— *see* Bruce, D.
Bienfait, J. L. 2765
—, and Hof, T. 1333
Bier, J. E. 2262
Biggerstaff, W. F. 1437
Biilmann, H. H. 794
Billington, N. S. 1854
Bingham, F. T. *see* Jenny, H.
Biraghi, A. 674, 1458
—, and Pavari, A. 672, 3291
Birch, T. T. C. 8
Bishop, A. H. *see* Owens, J. M.
Bishop, C. T., Hartwood, V. D., and Purves, C. B. 3152
Bisset, I. J. W., Dadswell, H. E., and Amos, G. L. 2743
Bist, B. S. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Biswas, H. G. 67
Bitterlich, W. 2336, 2337
Björkhem, K. E. 231
Björkman, E. 654
Björkqvist, K. J. *see* Adler, E.
Black, E. C., and Elsey, C. R. 1136
Black, G., and Sanders, H. 513
Black, G. A., and Pires, J. Murça 1697
Black, J. M. 899
Bland, D. E. 2771
Blanford, H. R. 2406
Blanks, F. R. *see* Anet, F. A. L.
Blew, J. O. 1314
Bloem, J. W. 1803
Bloemen, F. 3115
Blomquist, R. F. 2950
Bloomer, L., and Galloway, J. A. 3416
Blum, G. 68
Blunck, H. 3318
Blyth, W. 923
Bobkov, N. P. 2120
—, Mikhaylovski, Yu. V., Rŷzhkov, A. N., and Tsvetkov, B. S. 2863
Bodeux, G. 830
Bodrov, V. A. 2698
Boe, K. N. 921
Boehm, R. M., and Harper, J. S. 1299
Boer, S. de 1635, 1637
Bogatŷrev, K. P. 850
Bogdanov, P. L. 881
Boggess, W. R., and Lorenz, R. W. 1045
Bois, H. du, and Lecomte, M. 3457
Boischot, P., and Barbier, G. 1963
Boivin, J. L. *see* Gagnon, P. E.
Boller, K. H., and Norris, C. B. 1221
Bolli, M. 2546
Bolton, Lord, 1713
Bond, R. W. 498
Bond, W. E. 856
Bongini, V. 3287, 3294
Bonner, E. 9
Boom, B. K. 1681
Boomsma, C. D. 3363
Boon, D. A., and Bottenburgh, M. van 2368
Booth, F. L. 3130
Booth, W. E. 3275
Bope, F. W., and Gisvold, O. 3153
Borgin, G. L. 1125
Borgin, K. 2992
Bornebusch, C. H. 2355
Borovikov, V. M. 958
Borusiewicz, A., and Kapuściński, S. 710
Bossavy, J. 3228
Bottenburg, M. van, 2423
— *see* Boon, D. A.
Bouchet, R.-L. 701
Boudreau, E. 2744
Boudru, M. 218
Boughton, R. V. 3222, 3225
Bourne, J. J. 2256
Bouvarel 868
Bowers, H. E. 3042
Bowser, C. W. 2256
Boyce, J. S., Jr. 2802
Boyd, J. 1911
Boyko, H. 55, 908
Boyle, W. S., and Keys, J. D. 1438
Brabender, G. J. 3380
— *see* Baum, M.
Bradley, G. A. 2305
Bramble, W. C., Cope, H. N., and Chisman, H. H. 1013
—, and Sharp, W. M. 1475
Brand, O. W., and Bergli, S. L. 1272
Brandts, T. G., and Griffioen, K. 1995, 2936
Brauner, L., and Brauner, M. 103
Brauner, M. *see* Brauner, L.
Brauns, F. E. 2773
— *see* Buchanan, M. A.
Breakey, W. J. 2256
Bremer, H. 71
Brenan, J. P. M., and Greenway, P. J. 1664
Bretz, T. W. 2524, 3307
—, and Swingle, R. U. 2525
Briceño Valero, A. 836
Briegleb, P. A. 770, 2821
Briggs, L. H. 2152
—, and Cawley, R. W. 1128
Brink, V. C., and Farstad, L. 2578
Brissaud, L. 2769
Bromley, S. W. 1504
Brooks, R. D. 447
Brooks, R. L. 1562
Brotero, F. A. 2105
Brough, J. C. S. 1070
Brower, A. E. 1501
Brown, G. P. 484
Brown, N. C. 370
Browne, F. G. 146, 1500, 1909, 2851, 2852
Browne, F. L. 2076, 3063
—, and Rietz, R. C. 1311
Browning, B. L. 1887
Broyer, C., and Lenoble, F. 123
Bruce, D., and Bickford, C. A. 2643
— *see* Bickford, C. A.
Bruckner, V., Kovács, J., and Koczka, I. 63
Brundage, M. R. 410
Brunes, B. 2986
Brunler, M. O. 427
Brush, W. D. 613
Bryan, J. 2102
—, and Richardson, N. A. 1332
Bryant, L. H. 1378, 3148
Bryde, Ø. 2037
Brynaert, J., and Toussaint, L. 137
Buchanan, M. A., Brauns, F. E., and Leaf, R. L. Jr. 1109
Buchanan, T. S. 657
Bucher, H., and Widerkehr-Scherb, L. P. 1295
Buchholz, E. 2460
Buchholz, J. T. 152
Buchwald, N. F. 1680
Buckman, C. B., and Gorman, E. J. 763
Buckman, S. J. *see* Appling, J. W.
Budniak, F. 2429
Bulard, C. 76
Bull, H. 2670
—, and Campbell, R. S. 3262
—, Williams, E. B., and Judson, G. M. 210
Bundy, O. 276

Burbridge, N. T. 2598
Burcham, J. N., and Paton, J. M. 1093
Burchell, J. P. T., and Erdtman, G. 2449
Burger, D. 1587
— *see* Gonggryp, J. W.
Burger, H. 2346
Burgers, T. F. 2442, 2627
Burgos, J. C. 204, 1629
—, and Caceres, M. R. 1631
— *see* Ruiz Leal, A.
Burgt, J. H. van der 46
Burk, A. H. 2866
Burkart, A. 2595, 2596
Burkett, L. B. *see* Pomeroy, K. B.
Burkle, J. L. *see* Stover, W. S.
Burnatski, D. P., and Suchalkina, M. I. 296
Burney, H. W. *see* Ryberg, M. E.
Bürnheim 1988
Burns, A. F., and Hyde, W. S. 520
Burns, J. D. 1443
Burrell, L. R. *see* Silversides, C. R.
Burt, C. S., *et al.* 2095
Burton, D. H. 985
Butcher, J. W., and Hodson, A. C. 3335
Butler, W. T. 2028
Buttner, E. E. 2754
Buttrey, D. N. 2223
Buzzell, H. W., and Baggs, W. C. 1278
Byers, J. B. 1243
Byers, R. J., and Christian, M. B. 1976

Cáceres, M. R. 2588
— *see* Burgos, J. C.
Cady, E. L. 3036
Cain, L. G. *see* Cain, S. A.
Cain, S. A., and Cain, L. G. 889
Cairaschi, E.-A., *et al.* 3352, 3355
Calder, A. J., and Carter, C. L. 3188
Caldevilla, G. M. *see* Lopez, E. D.
Calkins, L. A. 711, 712
Callin, G. 232, 2872
Câmera, A., and Alicinda de Jesus 90
Cameron, G. R. 446
Campbell, D. A. 2487
Campbell, R. S. *see* Bull, H.
— *see* Peevy, F. A.
Campbell, W. A. 661, 662, 2326
Campbell, W. B. 2993
Campbell, W. G. *see* Farmer, R. H.
Campredon, J. 304, 2710
Campredon, M. J. 1184
Camus, A. 932, 2592
Candy, R. H. 275
Capili, E. T. *see* Cortes, R. T.
Cappelletti, C. 195
Cappuccini, G. 1812
Carlisle, K. W. 3358
Carlsson, S. 3046
Carman, P. D. *see* Howlett, L. E.
Carmichael, A. J. 2663
Caron, M. *see* Herrgen, A.
Caroselli, N. E. *see* Feldman, A. W.
—, and Tucker, C. M. 1471
Carpelan, G. 1148, 1921
Carruthers, J. F. S. *see* Newall, R. J.
Carter, C. E. 893
Carter, C. L. *see* Calder, A. J.
Carvalho, J. M. de 3436
Casado Calvo, J. A. 580
Case, G. O. 1973
Castiglioni, J. A. *see* Ragonese, A. E.
Caughey, M. G. 2489
Cawley, R. W. *see* Briggs, L. H.
Cermak, F. 399
Ceruti, A. 348
Chadwick, L. C., and Houston, R. 2678
Chakravarti, D., and Kundu, N. 563
Challot, J.-P. 1373
Champion, H. G. 1788, 2386, 3431
Chandler, R. F. Jr. *see* Muckenhirn, R. J.
Chandler, W. G., and Westmore, N. E. 3254
Chapman, E. F. 2555
Chapman, G. 852
Chapman, G. C. *see* Schread, J. C.
Chapman, G. W. 3399
Chapman, H. H. 2579, 3366, 3427
Chapman, V. J. 46
Chappuis, J. B., and Richard, J. L. 1662
Chase, W. W. 3438
Chattaway, M. M. 329
Chatterjee, A., and Mitra, S. S. 562
Chatterjee, D. 156
Chatterjee, R. 3161
Chaudhry, G. R., Sharma, V. N., and Siddiqui, S. 353
Chebomarev, I. K. 2881
—, and Zlobin, N. A. 1948
Chenery, E. M. 2505
Cheng, C. S. 1337
Chepil, W. S. 2700
Chevalier, A. 138, 1412, 2197
Chidester, G. H. 3023
Childers, N. F. *see* Hageman, R. H.
Childs, T. W. *see* Wagener, W. W.
Ch'in, T.-H., and Wang, Y.-N. 2157
Chinoy, J. J. 2506
Chipp, W. F. 445
Chisman, H. H. *see* Bramble, W. C.
Choate, G. A. 3405
Chodzicki, E. 2378
Chollet, A. 389
Chopra, I. C. *see* Chopra, R. N.
Chopra, R. N., Kapoor, L. D., Handa, K. L., Chopra, I. C., and Nayar, S. L. 565
Chou, C. Y. *see* Li, L. Y.
Choudary, K. S., and Nayudamma, Y. 2160
Chown, W. R. 1196
Christian, M. B. *see* Byers, R. J.
Chrystal, R. N. 695, 2607, 3337, 3338
Church, T. W. Jr. 742
Ciampi, C. 326
Ciccarone, A. 358
Ciferri, R. 3304
Clapp, W. F. 366
Clapper, R. B. *see* Hepting, G. H.
Clark, C. K., and Osborne, J. G. 577
Clark, H. D. Jr. 225
Clark, L. R. 1710
Clark, T. F. 1308
Clarke, I. D. *see* Sievers, A. F.
Clason, M. S. 3402
Claver, M. *see* Rodriguez, C.
Clay, G. F. 1476
Clear, T. 3432
Clements, R. *see* Ryberg, M. E.
Clements, R. W. 3175, 3176
— *see* Snow, A. G. Jr.
Clements, V. A., Stevens, C. W., and Roy, D. F. 1515, 3374
Clifford, E. D. 648
Cline, M. G. 1612
Cloud, M. C. Jr. 1538
Cocea, E. *see* Matei, I.
Codoni, J. C., and Valente, H. M. 579
Coe, D. M., and Wagener, W. W. 3297
Cointat, M. 691
Cokl, M. 773
Cokley, K. 500
Cole, D. J. *see* Greenham, C. G.
Collardet, J. *see* Okretic, B.
Colleaux, L. 2415
Collett, M. H. 2820
Collier, R. D. 1931, 1957, 2762, 2868
Collier, W. A., and Pijl, L. van der 567
Colligan, D. 1602
Collinson, H. A. 1992, 2939
Colucci, G. 1190
Colwell, R. N. *see* Jensen, H. A.
Colwell, S. J. 1248, 1249, 2976
—, and Turnbull, R. F. 2975
— *see* Turnbull, R. F.
Concha, J. A. *see* Valenzuela, P.
Connell, E. A. 2286
Cook, D. B., and Sims, I. H. 313, 946
Cooke, G. B. 965
Coomber, H. E., and Coomes, T. J. 592
Coombes, L. P. 2140
Coomes, T. J. *see* Coomber, H. E.
Cooper, G. B. *see* Aikman, J. M.
Cooper, K. L. 2763
Cope, J. A. 1401
Cope, H. N. *see* Bramble, W. C.
Copeland, O. L. 1506
Coplen, L. C. *see* Rushton, J. T.
Coppée, G. *see* Lapière, C.
Coppel, H. C. *see* Wilkes, A.
Córdova, J. P., Wadsworth, F. H., and Vivaldi, S. A. 3460
Cormack, R. G. H. 1555
Cornea, I., and Rudenco, A. 1399, 3191
Corothie, H. 1075
Cortes, R. T., and Capili, E. T. 3086
Corti, M. A. 408
Corti, R. 1628
Cosma, D. 2377
Cossitt, F., and Tomlinson, H. 2667
Costa, E. W. B. da 2801
Cotta, A. 2619
Cottam, G. 919
—, and Curtis, J. T. 900
Cottier, W. 1476
Couch, J. N. 2274
Coulon, M. de 2293
Coulter, L. L. 2257
— *see* Barrons, K. C.
Countryman, C. M. *see* Fons, W. L.
Couppis, T. A. 771
Covas, G. 2540
Coville, S. B. 2846
Cox, H. A. 407, 1825
Cox, M. B. 1919, 2256
Cozzo, D. 1090, 1633, 1843, 2574
Crafts, A. S., Currier, H. B., and Stocking, C. R. 2504
Crafts, E. C. 2343
Craig, K. A. 2061, 3033
Craig, R. B. 1390
—, Frank, B., Hayes, G. L., and Marburg, T. F. 2249

Craig, R. B., Marburg, T. F., and Hayes, G. L. 2250
Crandall, B. S. 3298
Creasey, A. E. 2008
Creighton, J. W. 1245
Cristiani, L. Q. 1091
Crivellari, D. 1584, 2174
Croft, A. R. 2496
Cromer, D. A. N. 2373, 3411
—, and Aitken, J. D. 1530
Croney, D. 46
—, and Lewis, W. A. 1787
Crosby, J. S. 627, 3248
Crossley, D. I. 1758
Crossley, T. L. 471
Crow, W. D. *see* Price, J. R.
Csaja, D. 1767
Cummins, G. B. 3292
Cummings, M. B. 2680
Cunneen, J. I., and Smith, F. 2192
Cunningham, J. B. 2945
Currier, H. B. *see* Crafts, A. S.
Curtis, J. T. *see* Cottam, G.
Cuthbertson, E. G. 2701
Czellak, W. R. *see* Pigman, W. W.
Czerwinski, W. 1999, 2952
Czurai, M. 3370

DADSWELL, H. E. *see* Bisset, I. J. W.
—, and Ingle, H. D. 1089
—, and Wardrop, A. B. 2814
Dagg, G. D. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Dallas, J. E. 524
Dallimore, W. 726
Dambach, C. A. 2703
Damon, S. C., and Snell, W. H. 656
Danhof, G. N. 1586, 2388
Daniel, T. W. 69
Däniker, A. U. 116
Danilov, M. D. 982
Dannecker, K. 1743
Darby, H. T. *see* Gauger, A. W.
Darmer, G. 1660
Das, N. R. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Daubenmire, R. F. 970
Daviault, L. 720, 3333
David, R. 870, 1449, 2254
Davidson, J. H. (to Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.) 3267
Davidson, R. W., Wester, H. V., and Fowler, M. E. 1464
Davies, J. G. 640
Davies, O. L. 1255
Davis, D. E. 1431
Davis, E. M. 1103, 1872
Davis, T. A. 1499
Davis, T. H. *see* Dorman, K. W.
Davis, W. S. 632
Dawkins, H. C. 1753
Dawson, T. R. 2018
Day, H. A. 2723
Day, W. C., Pelczar, M. J., and Gottlieb, S. 1112
Day, W. R. 1430, 1456, 3245, 3281, 3360
Dayton, W. A. 1409, 1672
Debatisse, G., and Leclercq, J. 938
Debenham, F. 47
Decker, G. C. 699
Dedieu, M. 510
Defieux, O. T. 3004
Deighton, F. C. 1618
Delevoy, G. 91, 92, 237, 875, 876, 878, 928, 1047, 2539, 2622
—, and Galoux, A. 1574
Delgado, P. P. R. da Silva 3371
Delgado, R. F. *see* Hageman, R. H.
DeLollis, N. J., Rucker, N., and Wier, J. E. 1211
DeLyra, M. E. M. *see* Occhioni, A.
DenUyl, D. 271, 963
Desai, C. M., and Vyas, M. T. 1400
Desch, H. E. 552, 1082, 1094, 1159, 2151, 2725
Deshapande, S. S. *see* Baslas, K. K.
— *see* Bhati, A. R.
Destexhe, Y. 2154
Dethier, V. G. 3317
Deulofeu, V. *see* Labriola, R. A.
— *see* Marini-Bettolo, G. B.
Devine, J. 514
Dickinson, F. E., Hess, R. W., and Wangaard, F. F. 1074
— *see* Rice, W. W.
Diedrich, J. A., and Balin, J. 688
Diemair, W. *see* Lüers, H.
Dieterich, V. 2387
Dietrich, A. C. 3206
Dietrich, G. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Dietrich, J. A. 3301
Dietz, A. G. H. [Ed.] 422, 3212
Dietz, S. M., and Young, R. A. 676
Diker, M., and Inal, S. 2448
Dimbleby, G. W. 3401
Dimitri, M. S., Jongedyk, R. P., and Lewis, H. C. 2117
Dimond, A. E., Plumb, G. H., Stoddard, E. M., and Horsfall, J. G. 3300
—, and Potts, S. F. 680
—, and Stoddard, E. M. 684
— *see* Stoddard, E. M.
Dimond, L. E. 1226, 2940
Dios, R., and Vieitez, M. G. 2512
Dittmer, H. J., and Reinhart, J. 111
Dixon, R. D., and Murply, M. M. 3089
Dnyansagar, V. R. 1653
Dodd, J. D. 107
Dolcher, T. 106
Domeij, Å. 642
Dominik, T. 1719
Dommergues, V. 784
Donald, R. G. 3203
Dons, H. 272
Doorenbos, J. 122
Dopf, K. 1823
Doran, W. L. 262
—, and McKenzie, M. A. 1634
Dordi, E. B. 3137
Dorman, K. W., and Davis, T. H. 3387
Dorofeev, P. P. 974
Dosoudil, A. 2933
— *see* Kollmann, F.
Douda, V. 2816
Douglas, W. 1247, 2912
Douglass, C. D., Howard, W. L., and Wender, S. H. 2511
Dowden, P. B. 1482
Dowling, E. C. *see* Gill, T.
Downs, A. A. 879
Doyle, J. *see* Doyle, M. H.
Doyle, M. H., and Doyle, J. 2745
Drake, G. L. 374
Drees, E. M. 2689
Drow, J. T. 1098
Druce, E. 2457
Dubois, J. 57
Dubois, P. 394
Duchaufour, P. 145, 906, 1613, 2561, 3246
Duchaufour, P. *see* Venet, J.
Ducke, A. 1688
Duerr, W. A. 789, 1544, 2458
—, James, L. M., and Stover, W. S. 1579
Duffield, J. W. 2531
Duffy, E. A. J. 2322
Duguay, J. 800
Dulou, R. *see* Dupont, G.
Duncan, C. G. *see* Scheffer, T. C.
Duncan, G. 3100
Duncan, R. E. *see* Ross, J. G.
Dunford, E. G. *see* Wilm, H. G.
Dunlap, A. A., and Harrison, A. L. 1509, 2327
Dunn, A., and Anderson, H. 3151
Dupias, G., and Rey, P. 892
Dupont, G., Dulou, R., and Naffa, P. 2177
Duschek, S. 2419
Dussy, J., and Sannié, C. 65
Dutt, S. *see* Nigam, S. S.
Duvigneaud, P. 911
Dylis, N. V. 925

EATON, C. B., Beal, J. A., Furniss, R. L., and Speers, C. F. 2289
Edlin, H. L. 406, 1663
Edmondson, C. E. 1135
Edmondson, C. H. 365
Edwards, D. C. 52
Edwards, W. A. 3060
Eeles, H. S. 980
Eggeling, W. J. 813, 2571, 3454
— (Revised by Sangster, R. G.) 2432
Egger, H. 929
Egler, F. E. 644
Eidmann, H. A. 2290, 3316
Eiselin, H. 3247
Eisenmann, E. 2108
Eisner, G. *see* Wacek, A.
Eklund, B. 2438
Ekstrand, S. *see* Hedemann-Gade, E.
Elchibegoff, I. M. 1415
Elfman, N. O. 2832
Elia, E. d' 1063
Eliason, E. J. 3270
Eliseu, H. 2340
Elken, E. *see* Thunell, B.
Elkin, J. E. 541
Elliott, G. G. 104
Ellis, C. 3082
Ellmer, L. *see* Adler, E.
Ellwood, E. L. 1440
Elmendorf, A. 1301, 2907
Elorrieta y Artaza, J. 2614
Elsey, C. R. *see* Black, E. C.
Elwell, H. M. 2256
Ender, R. 2398
Enebo, L. 533, 655
Engel, B. G., and Tondeur, R. 1386
Engel, L. G. 1049
Englerth, G. H. *see* Scheffer, T. C.
Engstrom, W. *see* Johnson, F. A.
Enkvist, T. 530, 1121
—, and Hägglund, E. 1120
—, and Moilanen, M. 1122
—, Moilanen, M., and Alfredsson, B. 1268, 2784
Erakhtin, D. D. 1162
Erakhtin, Ya. D. 2828
Erdem, R. *see* Acatay, G.
Erdös, J. 716
Erdtman, G. *see* Burchell, J. P. T.
Erdtman, H. 1600, 1877, 2049, 3021, 3022

Erdtman, H. *see* Anderson, A. B.
—, and Gripenberg, J. 349, 1129
Erickson, E. C. O. *see* Weatherwax, R. C.
Erickson, H. D. 334
— *see* Grondal, B. L.
Eriksen, C. F. 607
Eriksson, J. 1679
Erkkilä, E. E. *see* Osara, N. A.
Ernstson, M., and Hadders, G. 3243
Errico, P. d' 935
Esslinger, J. *see* Kenaga, D. L.
Estrade, M. J. 497
Etaix, P. 1310
Euler, H. von, and Hahn, L. 862
Evans, J. C. W. 2052
Evenari, M. 78
Evenden, J. C. 1498
—, and Jost, E. J. 725
Eyre, H. 2795
Eytingen, G. R. 769

FAFARD, A. 1009
Fåhraeus, G. 1896, 1897
—, Nilsson, R., and Nilsson, G. 2806
Fahrni, F. 479
Falck, R. 2796
Falinski, M. 1985
Fankhauser, F. 2922
Fanshawe, D. B. 309, 3145
Farber, E. 1258
Farmer, R. H., and Campbell, W. G. 2788
Farron, P.-E. 2426
Farstad, L. *see* Brink, V. C.
Fassnacht, D. L. *see* Minckler, L. S.
Federico, S. 2204, 2352, 2354
Fehér, D. 2470
—, and Frank, M. 2482
—, and Kiss, L. 1574
Feldman, A. W., Caroselli, N. E., and Howard, F. L. 3299
Felföldy, L. 2560
Fellmeth, G. 2226
Fenton, E. H. 1237
Fenton, G. R. 1033
Ference, G. G. *see* Kinney, L. C.
Ferguson, J. H. A. 1841, 2332
— *see* Wolff von Wülfing, H. E.
Fernandes, J. 3180
Ferré, Y. de 117
Ferrer Delgado, R. 954
Fettes, J. J. 706
Fielding, J. M. 880
Filip, S. M. 2693
Finding, S. L. *see* Lamb, A.
Findlay, W. P. K. 2979, 2798
Finn, R. F. *see* Tryon, H. H.
Finney, D. J., and Palca, H. 3377
Firbas, F., and Losert, H. 1667
Fischer, F. 3123
Fischer, G. I. 548
Fisher, C. E., *et al.* 2256
—, and Young, D. W. 2259
Fisher, R. C. 1324, 2808
Fleischer, H. O. 1203
Fleming, W. E. 702
Flinta, C. M. 1523
Flores, F. 2563, 3437
Fobes, E. W. 379, 451, 1939, 1955, 2901
Focan, A., and Mullenders, W. 783
Foggie, A. 799
Fons, W. L., and Countryman, C.M. 3256
Font, I. 1616
Ford, L. T. 177
Ford Robertson, F. C. 46
Forman, L. V., and Niemeyer, D. D. 466
Forshell, W. P. 3452
Forssblad, L. 1176
Forsslund, K.-H. 41
Forster, E. W. 1708
Fortunato, A. D. 1624
Fortunatov, N. I. 251
Foscolo, E. 1813
Foster, C. H., and Kirkland, B. P. 14
— *see* Zabel, R. A.
Foster, E. E. 1615
Foster, R. E., and Hurn, D. R. 2269
Fouarge, J. *see* Louis, J.
Fouchardière, de la 2144, 2234
Fournier, F., and Henin, S. 1620
Foury, P. 2612
Fowells, H. A. 184, 2666
Fowler, M. E. 3362
— *see* Davidson, R. W.
Fox, H. W. *see* Walters, C. S.
Foxa Torroba, J. de *see* Aguado Smolinski, J.
Franck, J., and Loomis, W. E. (Editors) 864
Francke-Grossmann, H. 3334
Franco, J. do Amaral 1683
— *see* Vasconcellos, J. de Carvalho e.
Frank, B. 790
— *see* Craig, R. B.
Frank, M. *see* Fehér, D. 2482
Franklin, J. N. 2057
Fransen, J. J. 173, 2318, 2319, 3346
Fransson, P. *see* Rennerfelt, E.
Franz, H., and Leitenberger, L. 2484
Franz, J. 2281, 2296
Franzini, F. 2501
Fraser, A. R. 976
Fraser, F. A. 633
Fraser, M. G. 169
Freiberger, W. 1213
Freiday, J. H. 1384
Frei-Sulzer, M. 131
Freudenberg, K. 1106, 1881
—, and Dietrich, G. 1117
—, and Richtzenhain, H. 1110
Freytag, G. F. *see* Reed, J. F.
Frison, E. 263
Fry, J. F., and Smart, P. M. T. 638
Fryer, E. R. 612
Fukushima, B. *see* Uo, H.
Funke, G. L. 2528
Furniss, R. L. *see* Eaton, C. B.
Fyfe, A. J. 594

GÄBLER, H. 2301
Gadd, G. O. 2064
Gagnepain, F. 1692, 1700
Gagnon, P. E., and Boivin, J. L. 1259
Gaiser, R. N. 2473
Galle, F. C., and Nank, E. E. 162, 930
Gallego, M. F. L. 3348
Gallego y Quero, F. 1601
Galley, R. A. E. 1476
Galloway, J. A. *see* Bloomer, L.
Galoux, A. 905, 1802, 2558
— *see* Delevoy, G.
Gal'pern [Halpern], G. D. 883
Ganssen, R. 1607
Gardner, C. A. *see* Watson, E. M.
Gardner, J. A. F. 2029
Gardner, R. A., and Retzer, J. L. 44
Gardner, R. C. B. 7
Garland, H. 1233
Garman, E. H. 961
Garofalo, F. 698
Garren, K. H. 3365
Garrison, G. A. 1542
Garrison, P. M. 1042
Garrison, R. 1655
Gašperšič, I. 573
Gastev, B. G. 2874
Gates, F. C. 119
Gattefossé, J., and Igolen, G. 3182
Gauger, A. W., and Darby, H. T. 2139
Gäumann, E. 922
Gaussen, H. 820, 1798, 2583
Gautheret, R. J. 2545
Gauthier, P. 2216
Gauthier, R. 114
Gayer, K. 1822
Gazet du Chatelier, G. 3167
Gazonnaud, P. 2864
Gee, J. 2915
G[eet]e, E. E. 378
Geleff, S. 3047
Geller, J. H. *see* Gottlieb, S.
Genel', S. V. 1986
George, E. J. 1057
Georgopulos, A. 2447
Gergs, W. *see* Lüers, H.
Gerhart, G. A., and Ahler, E. E. 1495
Gerola, F. M. 320
Gessel, S. P. *see* Jenny, H.
Gevorkiantz, S. R. 3373
Giannuoli, S. 200
Giaquili-Ferriny, G. F. 324
Giertz, H. W. 1296
Gieruszyński, T. 2369, 3368, 3369
Gieseking, E. 3062
Gilbert, G. *see* Laudelot, H.
Gilbert, J. M. 3252
Gilbert, L. 2576
Gilgut, C. J. 646
Gill, C. B. 1526
Gill, L. S., and Andrews, S. R. 3284
Gill, T., and Dowling, E. C. 816
Gillman, C. 139
Gilmour, J. D. 1420
Gilormini, J. A. 3392
Gimingham, C. H. 904
Ginzburg, Z. B. *see* Patsiora, P. P.
Giordano, G. 33, 219, 832, 1789, 2173, 3209
Giperborejski, B. 2623
Gisvold, O. *see* Bope, F. W.
Gjertson, J. O. 59
Gleason, C. H., and MacBean, D. J. 60
Glesinger, E. 2707
Glinka, Z., and Piatkiewicz, W. 2420
Glock, W. S., and Studhalter, R. A. 3241
— *see* Studhalter, R. A.
Glover, H. J. 400
Głyda, K. 2616
Gnedenkov, A. I. 2900
Gobeil, A. R. [Ed.] 1563
Godman, R. M. 1510
Goffart, H. 2288
Goggans, J. F. 3285
Góis, E. da S. Reis 2317
—, and Silva, F. Azevedo e 2307
Golay, G. 304
Gol'dberg, A. M. *see* Orlov, S. F.

Gomes, P. 2466
Gomez, P. 3456
Gonggryp, J. W., and Burger, D. 837
Gonik, A. A. 1174, 1175
Gonzales Esparcia, E., and Taylor, Sir W. L. 2552
Good, A. L., and Polya, J. B. 2777
Goodrum, P., Baldwin, W. P., and Aldrich, J. W. 3323
Goold, H. E. W. 1366
Gorbulenko, A. S. *see* Bayko, V. P.
Gordon, A. 1204
Gorman, E. J. *see* Buckman, C. B.
Gornitz, K. 1709
Gorrie, R. M. 2499
Gorshenin, N. M. 1050
Gosling, A. H. 1023, 1793
Gosselin, R. 1202
Gottlieb, S. *see* Day, W. C.
—, and Geller, J. H. 1113, 2779
Gottschalk, F. W. *see* Angell, H. W.
Gottstein, J. W. 3094
Götz, B. 2287
Gould, C. J., and Reynolds, C. E. 2664
Govaerts, R. *see* Herrent, P.
Grachev, I. V. 1163
Graham, R. D. 1335
Graham, R. W. 2803
Grainger, H. W. 616, 3224
Gramacho, D. 3010
Grandcourt, O. de 2413
Granil'shchikov, P. A. 3235
Grano, C. X. 989
Grant, J. E. 2823
Grasso, V. 668, 745, 1508, 2198, 2273
Gravatt, G. F. 669
Graves, A. H. 2533
Gray, D. W. 2644
Gray, W. G. 1782
Greaves, C. 1376
Green, F. K. *see* Pomeroy, K. B.
Green, J. W. *see* Wise, L. E.
Greenham, C. G., and Cole, D. J. 2253
Greenstein, A. W. 2003
Greenway, P. J. *see* Brenan, J. P. M.
Gregory, P. H., Peace, T. R., and Waller, S. 1465
Gregson, F. 3208
Greguss, P. 2735
Griffioen, K. 1892, 2043, 2089
— *see* Brandts, T. G.
— *see* Linden, P. J. van der
— *see* Najaspoetra, M. S.
Griffith, A. L.3434
—, and Gupta, R. S. 2494
—, and Ram, B. S. 1561
Gripenberg, J. 350, 2789
— *see* Anderson, A. B.
— *see* Erdtman, H.
Griswold, C. L. 940
Gritsenko, I. F. 291
Grøn, A. H. 248, 2385, 3440
Grondal, B. L., and Erickson, H. D. 478
Groome, E. S. 2844
Groschke, F. 2302
Grosenbaugh, L. R., and Arvend, J. L. 1514
Grossmann, H. 2446
Groves, J. W., and Leach, A. M. 660
Grundon, M. F., and King, F. E. 352
Gruschow, G. F. 207
Gruzelle, R. 2749
Gryse, J. J. de 2279
Guard, A. T. *see* Hoshaw, R. W.
Guenther, E., and Langenau, E. E. 2179
Guernsey, F. W. 1962
Guha, P. C. *see* Sukh Dev
Guichon, A., and Huguet, L. 1019
Guilkey, P. C. 755
Guillebaud, W. H. 822, 1792, 2339
—, and Hummel, F. C. 3385
Guillot, L. 2491
Guinaudeau, J. 1746
Guinea López, E. 910
Guinier, P. 188, 1645, 1838
Guinot, R. 1763
Gulowsen, K. T. 2967
Gunckel, J. E. 84
—, and Thimann, K. V. 85
—, Thimann, K. V., and Wetmore, R. H. 86
Gunderson, W. R. H. 2099
— *see* Arend, J. L.
Gunn 623
Gunn, D. L. 1476
Gupta, R. S. *see* Griffith, A. L.
Gürgen, A. R. *see* Okay, M. I.
Gustafson, G. E. M. *see* Walters, C. S.
Gustafsson, A. 1643
Gutierrez, V. G. 1693
Gutsevich, E. P. 404
Guttenberg, H. von 12
Guttenberg, S. 3424, 3425
Guyot, H. 1932
Gyarkin, E. 2830
Györfi, J. 715, 1706, 1707, 2605, 3359
Gysel, L. W. 1729

HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J. *see* Mirov, N. T.
Haan, J. H. de 2424
Haas, H. 2069, 3012
— *see* Reiff, F.
Hachihama, Y., and Jodai, S. 1115, 1116, 2780, 2782
—, Jodai, S., Takeda, M., Sawai, K., and Nakayama, M. 2781
Hacks, J. 2818
Hadaway, A. B., and Barlow, F. 3322
Hadders, G. *see* Ernstson, M.
Haddock, P. G. 945
Hagberg, E. 22, 2341
Hageman, R. H., Delgado, R. F., and Childers, N. F. 2671
Hagfors, M. E. A. 2365
Hägglund, E. 304, 2015, 3019
— *see* Enkvist, T.
—, and Webjörn, B. 472, 3998
Hägglund, G. *see* Abrahamson, B.
Häggroth, S. *see* Adler, E.
Hahn, G. G. 3280
Hahn, L. *see* Euler, H. von
Hahr, G. 229
Haibach, D. J. 2685
Hajek, R. 2520
Hakkarainen, A. E. 1427
Halbertsma, S. J. *see* Oudemans, T. C.
Hale, J. D., and McIntosh, D. C. 1926
Ham, V. S., and Palmer, G. D. 1307
Hamilton, E. L., and Rowe, P. B. 2497
Hanavan, M. G. *see* Adams, L.
Handa, K. L. *see* Chopra, R. N.
Han Lioe Wan and Paijmans, K. 3403
Hansen, E. 15
Hansen, H. P. 1577
Hanson, N. S. 2261
Hao, C. T. 2585
Harder, R. W. 3091
Harders-Steinhäuser, M. *see* Jayme G.
Harley, J. L. 968
Harmsen, G. W., and Lindenbergh, D. J. 2486
Harper, J. S. *see* Boehm, R. M.
Harris, D. W. 3001
Harris, E. E. 535, 2122
—, and Kline, A. A. 2124
—, Saeman, J. F., and Bergstrom, C. B. 2021
Harris, K. F. 2661
Harris, P. 2004
Harris, W. V. 176, 2091, 2092
Harrison, A. L. *see* Dunlap, A. A.
Harrison-Smith, J. L. 635
Harstad, F. L. 2065
Hart, C. E. 3449
Hart, G. 1828
Hartigan, D. 1451
Hartman, F. A. 512
Hartman, F. J. 2329
Hartmann, F. 2813
Hartshorn, L. 2942
Harwood, V. D. *see* Bishop, C. T.
— and Purves, C. B. 2155
Hasegawa, K. *see* Isobe, H.
Hasel, A. A., and Poli, A. 772
Hassel, C. H. *see* Batt, R. D.
Hasselstrom, T. 536
Hauck, K.-H. 428
Haury, H. *see* Klimke, A.
Hawley, R. C., and Stickel, P. W. 621
Haycock, A. H. 412, 1192, 1193, 1965, 2908, 2909
Hayes, G. L. *see* Craig, R. B.
Hayes, J. C. 1281
Healy, A. J. 46
Hebb, E. A. 664
Hebblethwaite, C. H. 1920, 3138
Heck, G. E. 2768
Heck, O. S. 1870
Hedemann-Gade, E., and Ekstrand, S. 1759
Hedgcock, G. G., and Siggers, P. V. 1461
Hedlin, A. F. 3349
Hedlund, AvT. 100
Heebink, B. G., Kommers, W. J., and Mohaupt, A. A. 2934
Heermance, E. L. *see* Baldwin, H. I.
Heiberg, H. H. H. 2384
Heikinheimo, O. 1799, 2659
Heinig, M. *see* McGovern, J. N.
Heiskanen, V. 1954, 3132
Hellinga, G. 2625, 3196
Hellström, N. 2115, 2116
Helmers, A. E. 283
Hemberg, T. 77
Hemming, E. S. 2626
Hemmings, W. D. 1531
Hench, M. H. 3184
Henderson, F. Y. 3223
Henderson, H. L. 3226
Henderson, M. R. 933
Henderson, R. *see* Jennison, M. W.
Henin, S. *see* Fournier, F.
Henry, B. W. *see* Lindgren, R. M.

Henry, W. T., and Kepper, R. J. 1321
Henshaw, H. 540
Henson, W. R. *see* Wellington, W. G.
Hepting, G. H., and Clapper, R. B. 3174
—, Roth, E. R., and Sleeth, B. 741
— *see* Jemison, M. G.
— *see* Snyder, W. C.
Heqvist, K.-J. 722
Herbignat, A. 2618
Hereng, A. 1350, 3116
Herman, F. R. 1810, 2351, 2695
Hermann, F. J. 163
Herrent, P., and Govaerts, R. 2297
Herrgen, A., and Caron, M. 2834
Herrick, A. M. 453
Heske, F. 2410
Hess, R. W. *see* Dickinson, F. E.
Hetrick, L. A. 1496
Heuser, E., Shockley, W., and Akker, J. A. van den 3052
Hibbert, H. *see* McCarthy, J. L.
Hickin, N. E. 1133, 1323
Hicock, H. W., and Olson, A. R. 1348
— *see* Olson, A. R.
Hickler, W. R. *see* McKinnon, J. C.
Higbee, E. C., and Lee, A. 566
Hilborn, M. T. *see* Steinmetz, F. H.
Hiley, W. E. 992, 1779
Hill, E. L. 2991
Hill, H. S. *see* Beath, L. R.
Hillis, W. E. 2188
Hills, F. *see* Chown, W. R.
Hindson, W. R., and Mortensen, K. N. 3058
Hirota, K. 2756
—, and Tani, M. 1284
Hirst, E. L. *see* Hough, L.
—, and Jones, J. K. N. 2191
—, Jones, J. K. N., and Roudier, A.-J. 64
Hirt, R. R. 1463
Ho, T.-H. 2747
Hockenyos, G. L. 1328, 3083
Hodge, A. J., and Wardrop, A. B. 2741
Hodson, A. C. *see* Butcher, J. W.
Hof, T. *see* Bienfait, J. L.
Hofmann, J. G. *see* Randolph, E. E.
Hogan, T. W. 2811
Holand, P. 3447
Holben, F. J. *see* White, J. W.
Holck, C. E. 23
Holden, A. S. 3044
Holland, F. W. 1227
Holland, W. W. 2058
Holley, J. H. Jr. 1762
Holloway, J. T. 144, 694
Holmberg, B. 1878
Holt, L. 223, 383, 2391, 3259
Holt, R. 2145
Holwill, P. J. A. 2746
Honda, K. 1429
Höner, F. G. 2084
Hoover, M. D. 846
Hopmann, J. *see* Schulz-Brüggemann, M.
Hopp, H. *see* Scheffer, T. C.
Hornibrook, E. M. 2333, 2335
Horsfall, J. G. *see* Dimond, A. E.
Horton, J. S. 2502
Hoshaw, R. W., and Guard, A. T. 888
Hoshi, S. *see* Kamei, S.
Hosie, R. C. 986
Hosley, N. W. *see* Adams, L.
Hossfeld, R. L. *see* Nayer, A. N.
Hotovy, R. 1407
Hough, A. F. 3312
Hough, L., Jones, J. K. N., and Hirst, E. L. 3168
Houston, R. *see* Chadwick, L. C.
Houtzagers, G. 1642
Howard, F. L. *see* Feldman, A. W.
Howard, Sir H. 1476
Howard, R. A. 1698
Howard, W. L. *see* Douglass, C. D.
Howe, H. A. *see* Lacey, P. M. C.
Howes, F. N. 3171, 3193
Howlett, L. E., and Carman, P. D. 1533
Hoyle, J. R. *see* Price, A. W.
Hrubesky, C. E. *see* Anderson, E. A.
Hsu, C.-Y. *see* Steinmetz, F. H.
Hubault, E. 1497, 2306
Hubbard, J. K., and Kurth, E. F. 3155
Huber, A. 809
Huber, B. 1590, 2547
—, and Kolbe, R. W. 108
Huber, J. 526
Huber, P. *see* Schoch-Bodmer, H.
Hudson, M. S. 525, 1256
Huey, B. M. *see* Hutchison, S. B.
Hufnagl, H., and Puzyr, H. 944, 1060, 2328
Hug, E. *see* Marini-Bettolo, G. B.
Hughes, F. 2119
Hughes, G. K. *see* Anet, F. A. L.
Hughes, H. 411
Hughes, J. F. 2495
Hughes, J. H., *et al.* 1588
Hughey, G. B. *see* Adams, D. O.
Huguet, L. *see* Guichon, A.
Hukki, R. T., and Runolinna, U. 1234
Hull, A. C., Jr. *see* Johnson, W. M.
Hüll, G. *see* Schmidt, O. T.
Humbert, H. 1687
Humbert, M. 1610
Hummel, F. C. 2338, 2360
— *see* Guillebaud, W. H.
Hundahl, R. 450
Hunziker, A. T. 1632
Hurn, D. R. *see* Foster, R. E.
Hus, S. *see* Berkel, A.
Huss, E. 243
Hutchison, A. W. *see* Rose, A.
Hutchison, O. K. 780
Hutchison, S. B., and Huey, B. M. 564
Hutchison, S. B. *see* Matthews, D. N.
Hviid, A. 795, 2396
Hyde, H. A. 11
Hyde, W. S. *see* Burns, A. F.
Hyler, J. E. 1191, 2966, 2977
Hyttinen, A. *see* Schafer, E. R.

Iablokoff, A. Kh. 1592, 2143
Iachan, A. 2937
Iberson, J. E. 2268
Iby, G. 1372
— *see* Madas, M.
Igolen, G. *see* Gattefossé, J.
Ille, R. *see* Jiru, P.
Ilmurzynski, E. 1742
Ilvessalo, Y. 29, 2340
Imada, F. 2121
Inal, S. *see* Diker, M.
Ingle, H. D. *see* Dadswell, H. E.
Ingles, L. G. 943
Ingram, C. 118
Irmak, A. 2498
Irvin, D. B. 2728
—, and Johnston, D. R. 549
Isaac, L. A. 2532, 2611
Isensee and Kesselkaul 1982
Islip, H. T. 583
Isobe, H., Hasegawa, K., and Miyake, I. 3114
Istvánffy, J. 957
Ithier, H. 2490
Ivanoff, C. *see* Ivanoff, D.
Ivanoff, D., and Ivanoff, C. 2178
Ivanov, A. A. 3120
Ivanov, V. I. 3237
Ivarsson, B. 2035
Iyer, N. K. A. 418

Jackson, G., and Sheldon, J. 903
Jackson, L. W. R., and Zak, B. 1507, 3361
Jacobsson, M. 1364
Jacques-Félix, H., and Bétrémieux, R. 37
—, and Rabéchault, H. 1413
Jacquiot 869, 1901, 2809, 2848, 2849
Jaeger, P., and Adam, J. G. 135
Jagerschmidt, *et al.* 3257
Jahn, E. 2298
Jahn, E. C. 365
Jakobson, T. 1269
Jalava, M. 416, 1915, 2903
James, L. M. 1550
— *see* Duerr, W. A.
James, N. D. G. 1918, 2390, 3429
Jameson, E. W. Jr. 1711
Jäntti, A. 3128
Japing, H. W. 1313, 1315, 2106
—, and Linden, P. J. van der 2086
Jarlsby, O. T. 1417
Jarman, H. J. 1250
Järvelä, Y. 1947
Jay, A. 305
Jay, B. A. 2724
—, and Woods, R. P. 1827
Jayme, G. 467, 1282, 1958, 2017, 2990, 2996
—, and Harders-Steinhäuser, M. 1107, 2047
—, and Lochmüller-Kerler, E. 1289
—, and Mohrberg, W. 1885
—, and Schenck, U. 345, 1309
—, Schenck, U., and Rothamel, L. 2045
—, and Wellm, J. 3053
Jaynes, H. A., and Speers, C. F. 1484
Jeffries, C. D. *see* White, J. W.
Jehle, R. A., and Jenkins, A. E. 3290
Jemison, M. G., and Hepting, G. H. 1712
—, and Korstian, C. F. 2660
Jenkins, A. E. *see* Jehle, R. A.
Jenness, L. C., and Nystrom, G. L. 3024
Jennings, L. G. 3204
Jennison, M. W. 357
—, *et al.* 356
—, and Henderson, R. 1131
Jenny, H., Gessel, S. P., and Bingham, F. T. 2485
Jensen, H. A. 916
—, and Colwell, R. N. 1534
Jensen, R. A. 2256

Jensen, V. S., and MacAloney, H. J. 978
Jensen, W. 343, 561, 1270, 2031, 3104
Jiru, P., and Ille, R. 2070
Jodai, S. 2783
— *see* Hachihama, Y.
Joergensen, C. 760
Johansson, E. 286
Johansson, F. 2409
Johnson, A. M., and Marshall, H. B. 1267
Johnson, F. A. 753, 1519
—, and Engstrom, W. 747
Johnson, L. P. V. 1054
Johnson, P. C. 724, 1493
Johnson, W. M., and Hull, A. C., Jr. 2153
Johnsson, H. 96, 1641
Johnston, A. 2478
Johnston, D. R. *see* Irvin, D. B.
Johnston, D. W. *see* Adams, L.
Johnston, H. R., and Kowal, R. J. 2853
Jolly, N. W. 185
Jolly, W. W., and Stanfield, J. H. 3099
Joly, R. 3342
Jones, E. J. 1876, 2775
Jones, G. N., and Meadows, E. 12
Jones, J. B. 2040
Jones, J. C. 3309
Jones, J. K. N. *see* Hirst, E. L.
— *see* Hough, L.
Jones, L. H. 261
Jongedyk, R. P. *see* Dimitri, M. S.
Jonglez 1556
Jørgensen, C. A., and Treschow, C. 2265
Jörgensen, L. 2995
Jost, E. J. *see* Evenden, J. C.
Jouard, P. 545
Judson, G. M. *see* Bull, H.
Juhren, G. 1028
Julin, E. 2568
Juvonen, V. V. 2987

KACHIN, T. *see* Munger, T. T.
Kadita, S., Katon, N., and Maku, T. 2941
—, and Nakato, K. 2753
Kalela, E. K. 983, 1677, 1754, 2380
Kallstenius, L. 752
Kamazuka, A., and Urushibara, K. 1352
Kamei, S., and Hoshi, S. 1459
Kangas, E. 175
Kantola, M. 1943
Kantorovich, L. V. 2692
Kapitonov, I. T. 1165
Kapoor, L. D. *see* Chopra, R. N.
Kapusciński, S. 2635
— *see* Borusiewicz, A.
Karavaev, V. I., and Slavutski, N. I. 3236
Karlberg, Å. 398
Karlsen, O. 2981
Karpinski, J. 1644
Karpov, S. G. 1916
Kassay, L. 3105
Kato, N. *see* Kadita, S.
Katz, M. 2237
Kausel, E. 164
Kawamura, M. *see* Migita, N.
Kearns, H. G. H. 1476
Keay, R. W. J. 1671, 2570
Keet, J. D. M. 2464
Keetch, J. J. *see* Lindenmuth, A. W. Jr.
Keller, *see* Lotte
Keller, E. L., and McGovern, J. N. 3025
— *see* McGovern, J. N.
Kelly, J. B., Midgley, A. R., and Varney, K. E. 1032
Kelly, J. E. 1149
Kenaga, D. L., Sproull, R. C., and Esslinger, J. 2931
Kennedy, D. E. 3214
— *see* Wakefield, W. E.
Kennedy, J. D. 833
Kennedy, W. B. 2980
Kent, B. F. *see* Walters, C. S.
Kepfer, R. J. *see* Henry, W. T.
Kerr, T. W. Jr. 3326
Kesselkaul *see* Isensee
Ketchum, V. 1210, 1425
Keys, J. D. *see* Boyle, W. S.
Keyston, J. E. 2440
Khan, A. 1944
Kharitonovich, F. N. 290
Khautz, I. *see* Kratzl, K.
Khovanski, T. V., and Zhegalin, I. I. 2897
Kielhöfer, E. 2100
Kimmey, J. W. *see* Wagener, W. W.
Kindt, S. 190
King, B. C., and Schwarting, A. E. 2508
King, E. E. 1336
King, F. E., and Acheson, R. M. 2793
— *see* Grundon, M. F.
Kingdon-Ward, F. 2600
Kingsbury, R. M., Lewis, E. S., and Simmonds, F. A. 3031
—, Simmonds, F. A., and Lewis, E. S. 469, 2060
Kinka, W. 2688
Kinneer, G. U. *see* Anderson, D. A.
Kinney, L. C., and Ference, G. G. 485
Kintich, R. G. 967
Kipphan, K. 2020
Kirichenko, N. I. 1195
Kirland, B. P. *see* Foster, C. H.
Kirwald, E. 45
Kishchenko, T. I. 1168, 2893
Kishinski, M. I., and Vol'f, V. I. 2859
Kiss, F. 2684
Kiss, L. *see* Fehér, D.
Kisser, J., and Sturm, M. 2737
Kitazawa, G. 2817
Kith y Tassara, M. 256
Kivenheimo, V. J. 2564
Kivimaa, E. 1198
—, and Murto, J. O. 2042
— *see* Murto, J. O.
Klauditz, W. 1124, 1294, 2786
Kleffner, U. *see* Sabalitschka, T.
Klimek, H. 2399
Klimke, A., and Haury, H. 3319
Kline, A. A. *see* Harris, E. E.
Kline, G. M. *see* Rinker, R. C.
Klingman, D. L. 2256
Kloot, N. H. 1102
Knauss, A. C. 2918
—, and Selbo, M. L. 435
Knight, R. A. G. 1222, 2929
Knorr, L. C. 1455
Knoth, K. E. 1705
Kobayashi, K. *see* Maeda, H.
Kobuski, C. E. 167
Koczka, I. *see* Bruckner, V.
Koehler, A. 1844
Koehler, W. 174
Kolachov, P. *see* Mande, B. A.
Kolbe, R. W. *see* Huber, B.
Kolesnikov, V. P. 926
Kollmann, F. 304, 405, 1298, 1859, 2748
—, *et al.* 2143
—, and Dosoudil, A. 3037
Kommers, W. J. *see* Heebink, B. G.
—, and Norris, C. B. 430
Kondo, T. *see* Uo, H.
Konis, E. 2235
Kools, J. F. 2404
Kopein, V. I. 2871
Koppikar, H. T. 1453
Kopwillem, J. 3065
Korchemkin, F. I. 1108
Korjus, M. *see* Lindeberg, G.
Kormilitsyn, M. A. 2882
Koroleff, A. 1010, 1297, 1933
—, Silversides, C. R., and Alexander, R. R. 1153
Korovin, E. P., and Tuychiev, M. 973
Korstian, C. F. *see* Jemison, G. M.
Korunov, M. M. 2867
Koshi, T. *see* Ranganathan, S. K.
Koski, O. O. 1935
Köstler, J. 304
Kotok, E. I. 10
Kotomikhin, Ya. V. 1140
Kovács, J. *see* Bruckner, V.
Kovacsovics, K. 1941
Kowal, R. J. *see* Johnston, H. R.
Koyama, E., Tomikane, G., Uritani, Y., and Asai, I. 1353
Kozhanov, D. I. 2876
Kozlowski, T. T. 966
Kraemer, G. D. 2294, 2295
Kramer, P. J. 1623
—, and Wilbur, K. N. 843
Kratzl, K., and Knautz, I. 2985
Krauch, H. 212, 213, 214, 1046
Krefting, L. W., and Roe, E. I. 891
Kreutzinger, M. 3382
Krier, J. P. 241
Kriesche 2462
Krijgsman, B. J., and Berger, N. E. 3320
Krishna, S., and Badhwar, R. L. 570
Krishnaswamy, N., and Raman, V. S. 2541
Krivonogov, N. I. *see* Voronitsyn, K. I.
Krotov, V. R. 3231
Krueger, M. 2860
Krug, C. A., and Alves, A. Silveira 1650
Krukoff, B. A., and Monachino, J. 1694, 1695
Krüssmann, G. 867
Kruyt, W. 1636
Küch, W. 1097
Kuhn, J. 1990
Kühne, H. 2764
Kuhnholtz-Lordat, G. 812
Kulp, D. A. *see* Walters, C. S.
Kulyabin, G. F. 2861
Kundu, N. *see* Chakravarti, D.
Künkele, T. 2280
Kuntz, J. E., and Riker, A. J. 3293
Küntzel, A., and Melzer, E. 2156

Kurata, M. 89
Kurenniemi, T., and Murto, J. O. 465
Kurir, A. 696, 2300
Kurth, E. F. 3156
— *see* Hubbard, J. K.
Kuster, A. 2554
Kutateladze, I. G., and Mudzhiri, K. S. 557
Kuzin, P. S. 1617
Kuznetsov, D. V., and Labutin, N. A. 2878
Kuznetsov, Z. I. 2898

Laaksonen, Y. W. 2400
LaBerge, R. W., and Panshin, A. J. 2074
Laboureur, P. 2734
Labouriau, L. F. Gouvéa, and Mattos, A. de 1676
Labriola, R. A., Berinzaghi, B., and Deulofeu, V. 2163
Labunski, I. M. 294
Labutin, N. A. *see* Kuznetsov, D. V.
Lacey, P. M. C. 2943
—, and Howe, H. A. 1977, 2001
Lachance, P. E. 3423
Laffitte, J. C. *see* Lopez, E. D.
Låg, J. 1605
Lamb, A., Finding, L. S., and Silva, D. W. d' 991
Lamb, G. N. 311, 1067, 1932, 2731
LaMothe, G. E. *see* Levesque, H.
Lande, I. S. de la 1387
Langenau, E. E. *see* Guenther, E.
Langhaar, H. L. *see* Miller, R. A.
Langsaeter, A. 2342
Lanier, H. R. *see* Snow, A. G.
Lansade, M. 681
Lapière, C., and Coppée, G. 1385
Lapin, P. I. 2007
Lardner, G. 1076
Larin, V. T. *see* Patsiora, P. P.
Larsen, C. S. 1638
Larsen, V. R. Jr. 109
Larson, A. M. 1065
Larson, M. L. *see* Maltitz, H. K. von
Larsson, H. C., and Lyon, N. F. 987
Lassenius, T. 534
Lategan, P. N. *see* Phillips, B. J.
Latham, B. 2002, 2726
Lathrop, E. C. *see* Williamson, R. V.
Laudelot, H., and Gilbert, G. 39
Lavauden 1575
Lawrence, A. O. 3253
Lawrence, D. B. 866
Lazara, M. P. 2161
Lazarev, A. A. 1598
Leach, A. M. *see* Groves, J. W.
Leaf, R. L. Jr. *see* Buchanan, M. A.
Leandri, J. 1701
Leão, A. E. de, Jr. 2964
LeBarron, R. K. 181
Le Cam, L. 2973
Leclercq, J. *see* Debatisse, G.
Lecomte, M. *see* Bois, H. du
Ledingham, G. A. 1266
Lee, A. *see* Higbee, E. C.
Leeuw, J. de *see* Villière, A.
Leeuwen, E. R. van 2313
Lefébure, J. 2883
Lefkov, E. A. 2147
Lehmusluoto, P. A. 2833
Lehonkoski, N. A. 2845
Lehrbas, M. 381
Leibundgut, H. 1765, 1806, 2676
Leicher, A. H. 3178
Leino, E. M. 2925
Leitenberger, L. *see* Franz, H.
Lemon, P. C. 148
Lemps, F. de 1761
Lenel, P. O. *see* Sohn, A. W.
Lenoble, F. *see* Broyer, C.
Lenz, A. 2651
Leont'ev, N. L. 1865
Le Pelley, R. H. 1476
Le Pont, P. 2645
LeRoy, J-F. 1696
Leschner, F. 1835, 1970
Lesourd, F. [Ed. Fondeux, J.] 953
Lesser, M. A. 2276
Le Sueur, A. D. S. 265
Letouzey, M. 2244
Leven, J. K. 874
Levesque, H., and LaMothe, G. E. 376
Lévon, M. 304
Lewis, E. S. *see* Kingsbury, R. M.
Lewis, H. C. *see* Dimitri, M. S.
Lewis, W. A. 46
— *see* Croney, D.
Lexen, B. 975
Leyendecker, H. *see* Schulz-Brüggemann, M.
Li, L. Y., and Chou, C. Y. 56, 569
Liang, S.-C. 1088
Lihtonen, V. 2405
—, *et al.* 2461
Lima, D. A. *see* Oliveira, A. P.
Liming, O. N. *see* Shafer, T.
Lincke, M. 981
Lindahl, E. 460
Lindeberg, G., and Korjus, M. 40
Linden, P. J. van der, and Griffioen, K. 1316
— *see* Japling, H. W.
Lindenbergh, D. J. *see* Harmsen, G. W.
Lindenmuth, A. W. Jr., and Keetch, J. J. 628, 3255
Linder, Å., and Persson, V. 1271
Lindgren, B. O. *see* Abrahamson, B.
Lindgren, R. M. 494
—, and Henry, B. W. 3357
Lindquist, B. 153
Lindstedt, G. 2791
Linser, H. 75
Liska, J. A. *see* Markwardt, L. J.
Lissdaniels, O. M. 3378
Little, E. L. Jr. 1717, 1727
Little, S., and Moore, E. B. 149
—, and Somes, H. A. 2642
Livingston, R. B. 141
Lloyd, A. H. 2885
Lobashev, M. E. 1051
Lochmüller-Kerler, E. *see* Jayme, G.
Lockard, C. R. 1956
Locke, S. S. *sees* Slavin, A. D.
Loehr, R. C. 1240
Löfström, K. G. 2371
Lollar, R. M., and O'Flaherty, F. 1377
Lona, F., and Torriani, A. 17
Lonkai, J. 1253
Loock, E. E. M. 1658
Loomis, R. D. 1527
Loomis, W. E. *see* Franck, J.
— *see* McComb, A. L.
Lopez, E. D., Caldevilla, G. M., and Laffitte, J. C. 2468
Lorenz, R. W. 1728
— *see* Boggess, W. R.
Losee, S. T. B. 3408
Losert, H. *see* Firbas, F.
Lothigius, W. 245
Lotte, Keller, and Pouzeau 2971
Lotte, M. M. 1185
Loughborough, W. K. 522, 2111
Louis, J., and Fouarge, J. 182
Løvengreen, J. A. 281, 2350
Lowe, C. E. 1368, 1369
Loycke, H. J. 571
Lucas, E. 2224
Luchini, R. 2715
Lückhoff, H. A. 1820
Lüers, H., Diemair, W., and Gergs, W. 3197
Luke, R. H. 3250
Lukkala, O. J. 3238
Lund, C. V. *et al.* 2229
Lundquist, E. 2166
Lunt, H. A., and Swanson, C. L. W. 848
Lupa, A. L. 266
Luthardt, W. 2805
Luthman, G. 793
Luttrell, E. S. 3283, 3295
Lutz, H. 2436
Luzu, G. 1582
Lyle, A. 608
Lynam, F. C. 1300
Lyon, C. J. 2347
Lyon, N. F. *see* Larsson, H. C.
Lypa, A. L. 959
Lysenko, T. D. 289

Maakonen, A. 1946
MacAloney, H. J. *see* Jensen, V. S.
McArthur, W. M. 2550
MacBean, A. P. 1741
MacBean, D. G. *see* Gleason, C. H.
McBride, C. F. 1252
—, and Rymer, K. W. 2039
MacBride, J. F. 897
McCabe, R. A. 692
McCarthy, J. L. *see* Aggarwala, J. C.
—, and Hibbert, H. 468
McClay, T. A. 3397
McColl, B. J. 393, 2865, 2886
McComb, A. L. 1056, 2488
— *see* Aikman, J. M.
— *see* Loomis, W. E. 840
McCulloch, W. F. 2437
MacDonald, D. A. 3407
McDonough, E. S. 650
McDougall, W. B. 890
McElhanney, T. A. 1961
McFarland, W. A. *see* Angell, H. W.
MacGillavry, D. 728
McGovern, J. N., Heinig, M., Keller, E. L., and Martin, J. S. 1291
— *see* Keller, E. L.
McGregor, J. J. 603, 1416, 2389
Machado, A. A. 1444
Machado, D. Pereira 94, 110, 1656, 2677
Machado, R. D., and Souza, A. H. de 2181
Machura, L. 130
McIlvain, D. H. 2256
McIntosh, D. C. 1151
— *see* Hale, J. D.
Mackenzie, J. M. D. 942
McKenzie, M. A. *see* Doran, W. L.
McKern, H. H. G. *see* Penfold, A. R.
MacKinnon, J. C., and Hickler, W. R. 429

McKinnon, P. F. *see* Norris, C. B.
McKnight, J. S. *see* Putnam, J. A.
McKusick, H. A. *see* Olson, A. R.
McLaren, J. H. 1230
McLaughlin, R. R. 1265
MacLean, D. W. 2694, 3386
MacLeod, J. C. 630, 1434
McLintock, T. F. 705
McMullen, A. I. 2194
McMurtrie, D. H. *see* Schur, M. O.
McNew, G. L., and Young, R. A. 1467
McQuilkin, W. E. 1775
McVickar, J. S. 1734
Madalski, J. 161
Madas, M., and Iby, G. 2855
Madlen, J. 1721
Maeda, H., and Kobayashi, K. 1285
Magini, E. 154; 927, 1682
Mahon, R. C. 2094
Makins, F. K. 217
Maksymov, J. *see* Schneider-Orelli, O.
Maku, T. *see* Madita, S.
—, and Matsuura, T. 2926
Mal'chevski, A. S. 1818
Mallamaire, A. 2272
Malmström, C. 2566
Malone, P. E. *see* Wilson, S. A.
Maltitz, H. K. von, and Larson, M. L. 1208
Mande, B. A., Andreasen, A. A., Sreenivasaya, M., and Kolachov, P. 1402
Mangin, M. 2924
Mann, R. H. 3093
Manning, W. E. 1690, 1691
Manol, A.-G. 3066
Mantel, W. 2363, 2417
Mantell, C. L. 590
Marburg, T. F. *see* Craig, R. B.
Marcel 2523
March, E. W. 24
Marchiaro, E., Mostardini, R., and Orzalesi, G. 1351
Marie, E. 1715
Marin, H. C. 2312
Mar'in, P. A. 377
Marini-Bettolo, G. B., Deulofeu, V., and Hug, E. 1625
Marinucci, M. 2620
Mark, H. F. 1848
Markwardt, L. J. 3039
—, and Liska, J. A. 339
—, and Strenge, F. A. 2220
Marlier-Spirlet, M. L. 113
Marples, G. 13
Merra, A. A. 2958
Marrero, J. 235, 1018, 3393, 3394
—, and Wadsworth, F. H. 1003
Marrit, I. C. 1778
Marshall, H. B. *see* Johnson, A. M.
Martin, D. 956
Martin, J. S. 3016
— *see* McGovern, J. N.
Martin, M. E., and Umanski, M. 3051
Martin, S. C. 2260
Martinez Crovetto, R. 1730
Martínez, M. 2573, 2586, 2587
Marvin, J. W. 70
Marx 1374
Masson, H. 2240
Matagrin, A. 491, 2088
Matei, I., and Cocea, E. 584
Mathers, W. G. 2310
— *see* Wilkes, A.
Matheson, C. R. *see* Warren, H. V.
Mathieu, H. 1987
Matson, E. E. 2822
Matsuura, T. *see* Maku, T.
Matte, L. 746
Matter, O. 1319
Matthews, D. N., and Hutchison, S. B. 2267
Mattos, A. de *see* Labouriau, L. F. Gouvea
Matuda, E. 2597
Matyuk, I. S. 197
May, C. 1785
Maymone, B., and Petrucci, E. 598
—, and Tiberio, M. 3199
Maxon, M. A. *see* O'Rourke, F. L.
Mazek-Fialla, K. 1391
Meadows, E. *see* Jones, G. N.
Meagher, G. *see* Paul, B. H.
Meals, R. N. *see* Appling, J. W.
Meeuse, B. J. D. 2507
Meiggs, R. 602
Meiler, J. G. 3049
Melander, L. W. 1447
—, *et al.* 2256
Melville, R. 1022
— *see* Wokes, F.
Melzer, E. *see* Küntzel, A.
Memelink, G. 1801
Meniaud, J. *see* Bertin, A.
Meredith, C. C. 595
Merendi, A. 1027
Merewether, J. W. T. 2023
Merikallio, E. 3441
Mertens, R. 1703
Messer, H. [Edited by Rohmeder, E.] 2657
Messeri, A. 73, 202, 322, 2175
Metcalf, W. 1021
Mettus, K. Ya. 1173
Metz-Noblat, H. de 303
Meyer, H. *see* Schütz, F.
Meyer, H. A. 1520, 3383
Meyer, J. 1646
Meyer, K. H., Studer, M., and Wyk, A. J. A. van der 1886
Meyer, T. 166
Michelet, C. F. 609
Midgeley, M. B. 367
Midgley, A. R. *see* Kelly, J. B.
Miegroet, M. van 2634
Migita, N., and Kawamura, M. 1119
Mijers, W. N., and Sewandano, R. 2403
Mikhaylovski, Yu. V. *see* Bobkov, N. P.
Miklaszewski, J. 2445
Mikola, P. 2480
Millard, A. 2359
Miller, D. 1476
Miller, D. G. 523
— *see* Nixon, S.
Miller, J. H., and Thompson, G. E. 3303
Miller, M. S. 2836
Miller, P. W., Schuster, C. E., and Stephenson, R. E. 744
Miller, R. A., and Langhaar, H. L. 431
Millett, M. A. *see* Seborg, R. M.
— *see* Stamm, A. J.
Millett, R. S. 1342
Milliron, H. E. 941
Miloševič-Brevinac, M. 3198
Milward, R. C. 792
Minckler, L. S., Fassnacht, D. L., and Train, R. K. 221
Minervini, I. 1853
Minot, G. 2010
Minshall, W. H. 3266
Miranda, F. 2572, 2716
Mironov, T. 1924
Mirov, N. T., and Haagen-Smit, A. J. 1395
—, Wang, T. H., Haagen-Smit, A. J., and Thurlow, J. 3179
Mitchell, G. E. 3308
Mitra, S. S. *see* Chatterjee, A.
Mitropol'ski, A. K. *see* Reynberg, S. A.
Mitta, A. E. A., and Alvarez, I. 2176
Miyake, I. *see* Isobe, H.
Möbins, K. 571
Moessner, K. E. 1532, 1535, 1536
Moffat, R. C. G. 1276
Mohaupt, A. A. *see* Heebink, B. G.
Mohrberg, W. *see* Jayme, G.
Moilanen, M. *see* Enkvist, T.
Möller, E. O. 1347
Molov, V. S. *see* Patsiora, P. P.
Monachino, J. 3166
— *see* Krukoff, B. A.
Monnberg, R. 455
Monroe, A. F. *see* Arend, J. L.
Monteiro, J. da Cunha 3375
Montero Gomez, J. 2717
Moore, A. W. 3314
Moore, E. B. *see* Little, S.
Moore, H. E. Jr. *see* Bailey, L. H.
Moore, W. H. 2170
Moran, B. J. J. 46
Mörath, E. 2066, 2923, 3035
Morgan, H. L. 1044
Morgan, J. T. 474
Morozov, A. V. 2827
Morris, K. R. S. 1476
Morris, R. F. 707, 2303, 2304
Morrison, F. R. *see* Penfold, A. R.
Mors, W. B. 1404
Mortensen, K. N. *see* Hindson, W. R.
Morville, K. 768
Moseley, M. F. Jr. 884
Moser, H. C. 2957
Moser, L. 571
Mosevich, P. I. *see* Popov, G. D.
Moss, D. H. 3221
Mossop, M. C. 703
Mostardini, R. *see* Marchiaro, E.
Motley, J. A. 1522
Mountain, H. S. 1521
Mowat, E. L. 719
Moyse-Mignon, H. *see* Paris, M. R.
Mrugowski, H. 2433
Muckenhirn, R. J., Whiteside, E. P., Templin, E. H., Chandler, R. F. Jr., and Alexander, L. T. 43
Mudzhiri, K. S. *see* Kutaleladze, I. G.
Mueller 2141
Mueller, L. A. 543
Mühlsteph, W. 2036
Mukherji, S. 2590
Mullenders, W. *see* Focan, A.
Müller, D. 2515
Müller, O. 1118
Müller, O. A. 2030
Müller-Stoll, W. R. 115, 321
Multamäki, S. E. 1757
Munger, T. T. 198
—, and Kachin T. 298

Munthe, B. P. *see* Youngquist, W. G.
Muntz, H. H. 253
Murphy, M. M. *see* Dixon, R. D.
Murray, D. E. 316
Murrill, W. A. 841
Murto, J. O. 3007
—, and Kivimaa, E. 461
— *see* Kivimaa, E.
— *see* Kurenniemi, T.
Murzinkin, I. I., and Smirnov, A. V. 2896
Muzyukin, V. S., and Vasil'ev, G. M. 2899
Myhre, A. S., and Schwartze, C. D. 2518

Naffa, P. *see* Dupont, G.
Nagel, J.-L. 2577
Najasapoetra, M. S., and Griffioen, K. 3109
Nakashima, T. *see* Uchida, T.
Nakato, K. *see* Kadita, S.
Nakayama, M. *see* Hachihama, Y.
Nank, E. E. *see* Galle, F. C.
Narasinga Rao, M., Subbaiah, R., and Venkateswarulu, A. 586
Narayanamurti, D., and Bist, B. S. 3043
—, and Dagg, G. D. 2935
—, and Das, N. R. 1997
—, and Ranganathan, V. 2951
Narayana Nambiyar, V. P. 1842
Nash, A. J. 3406
Nash, R. W. 3364
Nash, T. A. M. 1476
Natividade, J.Vieira 1714
—, and Santos, J. Brito dos 2633
Nattras, R. M. 678
Naude, T. J. 729
Naves, Y.-R. 1396
Nayar, S. L. *see* Chopra, R. N.
Nayer, A. N., and Hossfeld, R. L. 2755
Nayudamma, Y. *see* Choudary, K. S.
Neale, E. W. 517
Neetzel, J. R. 2367
Neiswander, R. B. 727
Nekrasov, E. M. 1169
Nélis, E. 1025
Nelson, L. A. 554
Nesterov, V. G. 252
Neubrech, W. L. 2752
Neubrech, W. L. R. 1274
Neuhaus, J. W. G., and Reuter, F. H. 1893
Neuns, A. G. 3271
Neves, C. M. Baeta 2314, 3146, 3343
—, and Silva, F. Azevedo e 3345
Newall, R. J., and Carruthers, J. F. S. 444
Newell, C. B. 1280
Newnham, W. L. 46
Nichols, W. 419, 420, 443, 539, 547, 620, 1424
Nicholson, A. J. 1476
Nickerson, D. E. 754
Nicolás Isasa, A. 1604
Nielsen, L. H. 1197
Niemeyer, D. D. *see* Forman, L. V.
Nigam, S. S., and Dutt, S. 2180
Niggli, R. 1622
Nilsson, G. *see* Fåhraeus, G.
Nixon, S., Peterson, R. W., Miller, D. G., and Wakefield, W. E. 1092
Nobile, M. T. 323
Nord, F. F., and Schubert, W. J. 1111
Nordström, L. 636, 637
Norkrans, B. 2479
Normand, D. 327
Norris, C. B. *see* Boller, K. H.
— *see* Kommers, W. J.
— *see* Ringelstetter, L. A.
—, and Ringelstetter, L. A. 421
—, Werren, F., and McKinnon, P. F. 1983
Northcote, K. H., and Tucker, B. M. 917
Norval, A. J., *et al.* 1418
Noyon, F. 449, 774
Nunberg, M. 2309, 2604
Nunn, G. W. 831
Nutting, A. D., Rettie, J. C., and Banks, W. G. 639
Nybergh, B. 2016, 2033
Nysterakis, F., and Berducou, J. 61
Nystrom, G. L. *see* Jenness, L. C.

O'Brien, W. H. *see* Scofield, W. F.
Occhioni, A., and Delyra, M. E. M. 328
Occhioni, P. 124, 125
O'Connor, A. J. 1419
Ødegaard, N. 611
Oechslin, M. 2263
Offord, H. R. 3268
O'Flaherty, F. *see* Lollar, R. M.
Ögland, N. J. 481, 482, 2068
Oguy, M. S. 2891
Ohr, W. 436
Okay, M. I., and Gürgen, A. R. 3185
Okretic, B., and Collardet, J. 438
Oksanen, S. *see* Virtala, V.
Olaechea, V. P. 1626
Oliveira, A. P., and Lima, D. A. 1674
Oliveira, B. de 1675
Ollemann, E. D., Pennington, D. E., and Ritter, D. M. 1261
Olson, A. R. *see* Hicock, H. W.
— Hicock, H. W., and McKusick, H. A. 1516
—, Poletika, N. V., and Hicock, H. W. 1100
Olson, H. 3339
Olson, L. G. *see* Wilson, W. E.
Onaka, F. 2815
Orel, R. 1257
Oreshkin, S. I. 2856
Orlov, N. N. 1949
Orlov, S. F. 2857
—, and Gol'dsberg, A. M. 2862
Orman, H. R. 317
O'Rourke, F. L. 2681
—, and Maxon, M. A. 2516
Ortegel, R. 571
Ortuño Medina, F. 2675
Orzalesi, G. *see* Marchiaro, E.
Osara, N. A. 2421
—, Pöntynen, V., and Erkkilä, E. E. 2451
Osborne, J. G. *see* Clark, C. K.
Osipov, A. I. 1147
Otlivanchik, A. N. 1189
Oudemans, T. C., and Halbertsma, S. J. 2422
Oudin, A. 571, 2171
Ovchinnikov, A. M. *see* Patsiora, P. P.
Overbeck, W. 2048
Overbeek, J. T. 1938
Overgaard, C. 1603
Ow, L. von 3244
Owens, J. M., and Bishop, A. H. 2955

Paddon, T. W. 1079
Paijmans, K. *see* Han Lioe Wan
Palma, M. *see* Posnette, A. F.
Palca, H. *see* Finney, D. J.
Pallay, N. 3367
Pallmann, H., Richard, F., and Bach, R. 1611
Palmer, G. D. *see* Ham, V. S.
Panfilova, A. L. 1320
Panshin, A. J. 2904, 3095
Panshin, A. J. *see* LaBerge, R. W.
Pantser, A. V. 1166
Paolis, D. de 201
Pardé, L. 924
Pardy, A. A. 1053
Parfenov, G. M. 2840, 2858
Paris, M. R., and Moyse-Mignon, H. 2165
Paris, R. 3164
Parsons, H. H. 3398
Pasqualini, G. *see* Barducci, I.
Paton, J. M. *see* Burcham, J. N.
Patrone, G. 750, 788
Patsiora, P. P., and Ginzburg, Z. B. 1146
—, and Larin, V. T. 2829
—, Molov, V. S., and Ovchinnikov, A. M. 1145
Patton, E. L. *see* Poole, H. P.
Paul, B. H. 1137, 2148
—, and Meagher, G. 977
—, and Sweet, C. V. 369
Paulian, R. 2444
Paulucci, C. M. 947
Pauly, H. 1884
Pavari, A. 670, 1583, 1790
— *see* Biraghi, A.
Pavlov, E. A. *see* Vekshegonov, V. Ya.
Pazyuk, I. G. 1188
Peace, T. R. 1433
— *see* Gregory, P. H.
Peake, F. G. G. 508
Pearl, I. A. 1260
—, and Wise, L. E. 2982
Pearse, H. L. 74
Pearson, G. A. 211
Pearson, T. V. 2245
Peevy, F. A., and Campbell, R. S. 1048
Pehrson, S. O. 1292
P'ei, Chien 894
Pejoski, B. 572
Pellegrin, F. 2594
Pelczar, M. J. *see* Day, W. C.
Pendleton, R. L. 2200
Penfold, A. R. 3181
—, Morrison, F. R., and McKern, H. H. G. 2184, 2185
Penfound, W. T. *see* Ware, G. H.
Penman, M. L. 46
Pennington, D. E. *see* Ollemann, E. D.
Pepler, W. A. E. 1548, 3420
Pereira, J. Aranha 1834
Perfilov, M. A. 2888
Perinciolo, M. 2103
Perrier de la Bathie, H. 1689
Perry, H. J. 2051, 2055
Perry, L. M. 159

Perry, T. D. 417, 439, 440, 1357, 1858, 2000, 2953, 2954
Persson, V. *see* Linder, Å.
Pessolano, V. 1288
Pete, R. H. *see* Reichert, J. S.
Peter, M. 3084
Peterson, A. 168
Peterson, L. 730
Peterson, L. O. T. 1502
Peterson, R. W. 330
— *see* Nixon, S.
Petersson, G. 1052
Petipas, J. 2978
Petre, A. 255
Petrov, M. P. 1031
Petrucci, E. 597
— *see* Maymone, B.
Pew, J. C. 1130, 2050
Phadnis, K. D., Rege, A. V., Pishavikar, D. G., and Shah, S. V. 3192
Phelps, V. H. 224
Philbrook, D. A. 1572
Philippis, A. de 6, 1041, 2172
Phillips, B. J., and Lategan, P. N. 426
Philp, J., and Sherry, S. P. 99
Piatkiewicz, W. *see* Glinka, Z.
Piccarolo, G. 1716
Pichette, A. H. *see* Yorston, F. H.
Pichi-Sermoli, R. E. 128
Pichon, M. 1686
Pickard, D. E. 2376
Pickel, D. B. J. 1819
Pigman, W. W., and Czellak, W. R. 3018
Pijl, L. van der 72
— *see* Collier, W. A.
Pillow, M. Y. 333, 1138
Pimentel, A. A. L. 673, 1466
Pinck, L. A. *see* Allison, F. E.
Pinto, R. H. 432
Pires, J. Murça *see* Black, G. A.
Pirone, P. P. 679
Pishavikar, D. G. *see* Phadnis, K. D.
Plair, T. B. 2412
Plaisance, G. 828
Plakidas, A. G. 1473, 3290
Planche, O. 3165
Plank, H. K. 1908
Playfair, L. 2256
Pleau, J.-M. 1512
Plouvier, V. 62, 66, 863, 2510
Plumb, G. H. *see* Dimond, A. E.
Poel, L. W. 79
Poinsier, J.-L. 2637
Pole Evans, I. B. 912
Poletika, N. V. 1224
— *see* Olson, A. R.
Poli, A. *see* Hasel, A. A.
Poijak, A. 1349
Polya, J. B. *see* Good, A. L.
Pomerleau, R. 658, 682
Pomeroy, K. B. 988, 1766
—, and Barron, N. T., 2641
—, Green, F. K., and Burkett, L. B. 1004
—, and Trousdell, K. B. 226
Pond, J. D. 1558
Ponte, B. da 1723
Pöntynen, V. *see* Osara, N. A.
Poole, A. L. 203, 972
Poole, H. P., and Patton, E. L. 578
Popov, G. D. 2831
—, and Mosevich, P. I. 1171
Porter, R. H. 240
Portères, R. 1039
Portnŷkh, Yu. P. *see* Pryakhin, I. P.
Poskin, A. 2610
Posnette, A. F., and Palma, M. 3305
Potočka, J. 2609
Potts, S. F. 622, 1477
— *see* Dimond, A. E.
Potvin, A. 629
Pound, J. 1229, 1232, 2944
Pourtet, J. 263, 1722, 2617
— *see* Benda, P.
Pouzeau *see* Lotte
Powell, S. E. *see* Baumgartner, L. L.
Pozdnyakov, L. K. 1735
Prabhakara Rao, V. 1388
Prasad, J. 239
Pratelli, G. 3409
Prax, J. 2277
Prebble, M. L. 1490
Preston, J. F. 3390
Preston, R. D. 319, 2738
—, and Wardrop, A. B. 1083, 2740
Price, A. E. *see* Stern, E. G.
Price, A. W., and Hoyle, R. J. 553
Price, J. R., and Crow, W. D. 3163
Pridham, A. M. S. 2255, 2517, 3269
Proctor, P. B. 1379
Profili, V. 325
Prokof'ev, B. M. 2875
Prokopijević, N. 2414
Pryakhin, I. P., and Portn kh, Yu.P. 292
Purchase, H. S. 1408
Puri, G. S. 196, 824, 902, 2549
Purss, A., and Anderson, H. 3149
Purves, C. B. *see* Bishop, C. T.
— *see* Harwood, V. D.
Putkisto, K. 1161, 1942, 2228, 2877
Putnam, J. A., and McKnight, J. S. 2648
Puzyr, H. *see* Hufnagl, H.

QUATTROCCHI, G. 20
Quick, W. J. Jr. 855
Quigley, K. L. 2013
Quisumbing, E. 2162

RABÉCHAULT, H. *see* Jacques-Félix, H.
Rabouille, G. 1797
Raghavan, M. S. 1541
Ragonese, A. E., and Castiglioni, J. A. 1684
Ralph, C. 2187
Ram, B. S. *see* Griffith, A. L.
Ramakrishnan, K. *see* Ramakrishnan T. S.
Ramakrishnan, T. S., and Ramakrishnan, K. 3302
Raman, V. S. *see* Krishnaswamy, N.
Ramenov, N. A. *see* Sheynin, Ya. G.
Ramos Figueras, J. L. 995
Randolph, E. E., and Hofmann, J. G. 3015
Ranganathan, C. R. 3439
Ranganathan, S. K., Koshi, T., and Sitaraman, N. L. 3321
Ranganathan, V. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Ranghel Galindo, A. 1837
Rankin, M. A. 1160
Rao, P. S. 1405
Raphael, H. J. 3090
Ratcliffe, F. N. 1476
Ratliff, E. K. *see* Wise, L. E.
Ratliff, F. T. 3014
Rawitscher, F. 42, 142
Rawlings, G. B. 721
Reamer, T. E. 496
Rechinger, K. H. 1699
Redeman, C. E., Wisegarver, B. B., and Alles, G. A. 568
Reece, P. O. 619, 1423, 3210
Reed, J. F., and Freytag, G. F. 887
Reeks, W. A. 704
Rege, A. V. *see* Phadnis, K. D.
Reichert, J. S., and Pete, R. H. 470
Reid, D. G. 1219
Reiff, F., and Haas, H. 1873
Reimer, C. W. 969
Reinhart, F. W. *see* Rinker, R. C.
Reinhar, J. *see* Dittmer, H. J.
Reinhold, M. 2392
Renard, M. 2239
Rennerfelt, E., and Fransson, P.3264
Rettie, J. C. *see* Banks, W. G.
— *see* Nutting, A. D.
—, and Simmons, F. C. 559
Retzer, J. L. *see* Gardner, R. A.
Reuter, F. H. *see* Neuhaus, J. W. G.
Rey, P. *see* Dupias, G.
Reynberg, S. A., and Mitropol'ski, A. K. 1156
Reynolds, C. E. *see* Gould, C. J.
Reynolds, R. R. 209, 2640
Rhoads, A. S. 2101
Rice, W. W., and Dickinson, F. E. 1857
Richard, F. *see* Pallmann, H.
Richard, J. L. *see* Chappuis, J. B.
Richards, E. G. 2366
Richardson, C. A. *see* Zasada, Z. A.
Richardson, N. A. *see* Bryan, J.
Richardson, N. A., and Smith, D. N. 3108
Richtzenhain, H. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Rietz, R. C. *see* Browne, F. L.
Riker, A. J. *see* Kuntz, J. E.
Rikli, M. 120
Ringelstetter, L. A. 2927
—, and Norris, C. B. 1894
— *see* Norris, C. B.
Rinker, R. C., Reinhart, F. W., and Kline, G. M. 2949
Rishbeth, J. 653
Risi, J., and Amiot, L. P. 1216
Rittenhouse, R. C. *see* Wise, L. E.
Ritter, D. M. *see* Ollemann, E. D.
Ritter, G. J. 1847
Robak, H. 3279
Robbins, C. S., and Stewart, R. E. 3324
Roberts, A. 382
Robertson, C. J. 1930
Robertson, W. A. 1595
Robertson, W. M. 1804, 2431
Robinson, C. C. *see* Root, I. C.
Robinson, D. D., and Ross, C. R. 1334
Robyns, W. 121
—, *et al.* 895
Rodrigues, A. 886
Rodriguez, C., and Claver, M. 861
Roe, A. L. 199, 206
Roe, E. I. 1006, 1776
— *see* Krefting, L. W.
Roe, R. D. 1077
Rogers, E. J. 779, 781, 2375
Rohmeder, E. 1794
Rol, R. 1659, 1668, 1811
—, and Venet, J. 1839

Rolfsen, R. 610
Rolley, J. 30
Ronge, E. W. 1155
Root, I. C., and Robinson, C. C.1784
Roš, M. 2213, 2214
Rose, A., and Hutchison, A. W. 2081
Rose, H. 475
Rosenqvist, E. O. 2128
Ross, C. R. *see* Robinson, D. D.
Ross, J. C. 3458
Ross, J. D., and Duncan, R. E. 2535
Ross, J. H. 3013
Ross, J. K. 2335
Rossignol, C. 2686
Ross, W. A. 1476
Rost, H. 101
Roth, C. 1745
Roth, E. R. *see* Hepting, G. H.
Roth, J. 1796
Rothamel, L. *see* Jayme, G.
Roudier, A.-J. *see* Hirst, E. L.
Roussel 838
Rovski, V. M. 1724
Rowbury, J. G. 1546
Rowe, J. S. 3417
Rowe, P. B. *see* Hamilton, E. L.
Rowe, W. H. 264
Rowland, C. A. 2704
— Jr. 300
Roy, D. F. *see* Clements, V. A.
Rubner, K. 1666
Rucker, N. *see* DeLollis, N. J.
Rudenco, A. *see* Cornea, I.
Rudolf, P. O. 693, 2233, 2665
—, *see* Stoeckeler, J. H.
Ruiz Leal, A., and Burgos, J. C. 1630
Runkel, O. H. 3026
Runolinna, U. *see* Hukki, R. T.
Rupf, H. 1925
Ruschi, A. 2465
Ruschin, K. *see* Rutherford, R. W.
Rushton, J. T., and Coplen, L. C. 434
Russel, A., Baity, J. H., and Smith, H. E. 347
Rutherford, R. W., and Ruschin, K. 3112
Ryan, V. A. 964
Ryberg, M. E., Burney, H. W., and Clements, R. 574
Rycroft, H. B. 1589
Rydeskog, A. 1648
Ryle, G. B. 1552
Rymer, K. W. *see* McBride, C. F.
Rynjah, L. 1242
Ryzhov, A. N. *see* Bobkov, N. P.

Saari, E. 2383
Saarinen, E. K. E. 1034
Sabalitschka, T., and Kleffner, U. 3169
Saechtling, H. 3040
Saeman, J. F. 3119
— *see* Harris, E. E.
Saffiotti, W. *see* Bekkedahl, N.
Saï, K. 2463
Saint-Germain, J. 2072
Sakovski, A. I. 1144
Sala, G. 304
Sallenave, P. 388, 1241
Salomon, R. 519
Salone, J. 544, 2137
Salvesen, J. R. 1287
Samuelsson, E. 396
Sandermann, W. 3028, 3059
Sanders, H. *see* Black, G.
Sandström, S. 2083, 3076
Sandwith, N. Y. 2591
Sannié, C. *see* Dussy, J.
Santos, A. C. *see* Valenzuela, P.
Santos, J. Brito dos *see* Natividade, J. Vieira
Sardo, W. H. 2135
Sarlin, P. 2469
Sarten, P. *see* Schütz, F.
Sarvas, R. 1640, 1807
Savio, J. 3217
Savory, J. G. 3068
Sawai, K. *see* Hachihama, Y.
Scales, G. M. 1231, 2956
Scanlon, E. H. 700
Schaefer, V. J. 631
Schaeffer, A. 1460
Schaeffer, L. 749, 1545, 1739, 2632
Schaerffenberg, B. 3351
Schafer, E. R., and Hyttinen, A. 1283
Schaffer, R. J. 476
Schaible, R. 2960
Schmidt, H. 1398
Schedl, K. E. 170, 171, 172, 733
Scheffer, T. C., Englerth, G. H., and Duncan, C. G. 360
—, and Hopp, H. 2800
—, and Torgeson, O. W. 2751
Schenck, U. *see* Jayme, G.
Schepp, R. 464
Schery, R. W. 2601
Schindler, U. 2297
Schleidt, W. *see* Willander, K.
Schlottke, E. 362
Schmautz, J. E. 2702
Schmid 1950
Schmidt, E. 1831, 2730
Schmidt, H. 1397, 2812
Schmidt, O. T., and Hüll, G. 1406
Schneider-Orelli, O. 2603
—, and Maksymov, J. 2291
Schnell, R. 136, 1609
Schober, R. 3381, 3388
Schoch-Bodmer, H., and Huber, P. 2742
Schofield, M. 1346
Schofield, R. K. 46
Schopmeyer, C. S. 576, 1393
Schøpp, P. L. 2056
Schrader, O. H. 1099
Schread, J. C., and Chapman, G. C. 3340
Schreiner, E. J. 877, 3260
Schubert, G. H. 2543
Schubert, W. J. *see* Nord, F. F.
Schulenburg, A. Fr. von der 2621
Schulz-Brüggemann, M., Leyendecker, H., and Hopmann, J. 1132
Schulze, B. 3075
—, and Becker, G. 3064
Schur, M. O., and McMurtie, D. H. 488
Schuster, C. E. *see* Miller, P. W.
Schütz, F., Sarten, P., and Meyer, H. 1114
Schwarting, A. E. *see* King, B. C.
Schwartz, H. 1382
Schwartz, J.-R. 423, 551
Schwartze, C. D. *see* Myhre, A. S.
Schwerdtfeger, F. 2283
Scofield, W. F., and O'Brien, W. H. 614
Scott, M. H. 335
Scott, W. W., and Sproston, T. Jr. 3288
Sealy, J. R. 885, 2553
Seborg, R. M., Millett, M. A., and Stamm, A. J. 424
— *see* Stamm, A. J.
Secor, J. B. 914, 915
Sedziak, H. P. 3061
Seely, H. E. 778, 782, 2370, 3400
Segemark, K. R. 777
Seifert, J. 459, 2483
Selberg, A. 3211
Selbo, M. L. 1979, 1980, 1998
— *see* Knauss, A. C.
Senchurov, K. T. 2455
Sentell, N. W. 1491
Sewandano, R. 1639, 1750
— *see* Mijers, W. N.
Shafer, T., and Liming, O. N. 2581
Shah, S. V. *see* Phadnis, K. D.
Shantz, H. L. 28
Sharma, V. N. *see* Chaudhry, G. R.
Sharp, F. H. 521
Sharp, W. M. *see* Bramble, W. C.
Sharpe, J. F. 3422
Shaw, E. C. 3003
Shaw, E. W. *see* Staebler, G. R.
Shaw, H. 3147
Shaw, J. 2911
Shchelkunov, V. V. *see* Voronitsyn, K. I.
Shchepot'ev, F. L. 1733
Sheldon, J. *see* Jackson, G.
Shelford, V. E. 1329
Shema, B. F. 2063
Sherman, M. S. *see* Allison, F. E.
Sherry, S. P. *see* Philp, J.
Sheynin, Ya. G., and Ramenov, N. A. 1143
Shibalov, V. I. 2880
Shine, W. 2869
Shirley, H. L. 2401
Shmakov, A. T. 3126
Shockley, W. *see* Heuser, E.
Shoemaker, T. L. 1330
Shoobridge, D. W. 3251
Shriner, R. L. 1104
Shubin, M. S. 2842
Shumilina, Z. K. 83
Siddiqui, S. *see* Chaudhry, G. R.
Siegel, B. M. 1849
Sievers, A. F., and Clarke, I. D. 3157
Siggers, P. V. 2266
— *see* Hedgcock, G. G.
Sigotský, F. 3240
Siimes, F. E. 1960, 3139, 3140
Silberstein, L. *see* Bertrand, G.
Silva, D. W. d' *see* Lamb, A.
Silva, F. Azevedo e *see* Gois, E. da Silva Reis
— *see* Neves, C. M. Baeta
Silversides, C. R. 338, 3230
—, and Burrell, L. R. 1331
— *see* Koroleff, A.
Silvy-Leligois, P. 1651, 2646
Simmonds, F. A. *see* Kingsbury, R. M.
Simmons, F. C. 391, 1236, 1549, 2819
— *see* Rettie, J. C.
Simpson, J. B. 16
Simpson, L. J. 718, 1442
Sims, I. H. *see* Cook, D. B.
Sirakow, G. 304
Sirén, G. 984
Sitaraman, N. L. *see* Ranganathan, S. K.
Sitch, D. A. 344

Sivic, A. 182
Sjörström, H. 3459
Skaar, C. 331
Skolko, A. J. 667
Škorić, V. 3278
Skuncke, F. 3258
Slankis, V. 873, 2527
Slavin, A. D., and Locke, S. S. 1016
Slavutski, N. I. *see* Karavaev, V. I.
Sleeth, B. *see* Hepting, G. H.
Slife, F. W. 2256
Smalley, C. H. 1179
Smart, P. M. T. *see* Fry, J. F.
Smeyers, F. 960
Smirnov, A. A. 1246
Smirnov, A. V. *see* Murzinkin, I. I.
Smith, A. C. 126
Smith, B. J. 2668
Smith, C. B., and Voss, A. W. 340
Smith, C. C. 735, 3347, 3350
Smith, C. M. 192
Smith, D. N. 354, 2311, 3325
— *see* Richardson, N. A.
Smith, F. *see* Cunneen, J. I.
Smith, H. E. *see* Russell, A.
Smith, H. H. 3101
Smith, H. L. Jr. 2027
Smith, I. W. 380
Smith, L. F. 766
Smithers, L. A. 762
Smucker, M. M. *see* True, R. P.
Snell, W. H. *see* Damon, S. C.
Snoke, J. J. 1205
Snow, A. G., and Lanier, H. R. 2169
— Jr. 575, 3172
—, and Clements, R. W. 3177
— *see* True, R. P.
Snow, E. A. 3154
Snow, O. W. 596
Snow, R. 1030
Snyder, H. M. 1560
Snyder, T. E. 2608
—, and Zetek, J. 505
Snyder, W. C., Toole, E. R., and Hepting, G. H. 1462
Sobolev, I. N. 3234
Sobolev, S. S. 297
Sobrinho, V. 1020
Sochava, V. B. 1669
Söderström, G. V. 2357
Soeparma Satiadiredja, R. 81
Sohn, A. W. 1127
—, and Lenel, P. O. 2123
Solís, E. *see* Wadsworth, F. H.
Solutzev, A. A. 3194
Somers, J. G. 373
Somes, H. A. *see* Little, S.
Soni, P. *see* Aggarwal, J. S.
Soó, R. von 2559
Sorgato, H. 3048
Sosa-Bourdouil, C. 2514
Sotošek, S. 452
Souza, A. H. de *see* Machado, R. D.
Souza, P. Ferreira de 1749, 1774, 2435, 2965, 3141
Sowden, F. J., and Atkinson, H. J. 2475
Spafford, W. J. 287
Špalek, V. *see* Vincent, G.
Španović, T. 3239
Speers, C. F. *see* Eaton, C. B.
— *see* Jaynes, H. A.
Spiller, D. 2932, 3080, 3081
Sproston, T. Jr. *see* Scott, W. W.
Sproull, R. C. *see* Kenaga, D. L.
Sreenivasaya, M. *see* Mande, B. A.
Stacey, W. A. 511
Stach, W. 2344
Staebler, G. R. 786, 2381
—, and Shaw, E. W. 756
Stahel, G. 1805
Stahelin, R. 1043
Stallings, W. S. Jr. 765
Stamm, A. J. 1095, 1864, 2902
—, Seborg, R. M., and Millett, M. A. 1217
— *see* Seborg, R. M.
— and Tarkow, H. 1215, 1862
— *see* Weatherwax, R. C.
Staner, P. 2402
Stanfield, J. H. *see* Jolly, W. W.
Stanley, G. W. 2946, 2947
Stanley, P., and Trikojus, V. M. 1894
Starčević, J. 2395
Staudinger, H. 1123
Stearns, F. W. 920
Steele, R. W. 279
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van 898
Steer, H. B. 3205
Stefansson, E. 259
Stefferud, A. [Editor] 1564
Steinhaus, E. A. 1704
Steinmetz, F. H., Hilborn, M. T., and Hsu, C.-Y. 3017
Stephenson, R. E. *see* Miller, P. W.
Sterling, C. 105, 882
Stern, E. G. 1206
—, and Price, A. E. 3131
Stetson, R. A. 486
Steven, H. M. 3376
Stevens, C. W. *see* Clements, V. A.
Stevens, D. R. 775
Stevens, J. E. 3113
Stevens, W. C. 515
Stewart, D. N. 2519
Stewart, K. E. 1503
Stewart, R. E., and Aldrich, J. W. 179
— *see* Robbins, C. S.
Stickel, P. W. *see* Hawley, R. C.
Stocking, C. R. *see* Crafts, A. S.
Stoddard, E. M., and Dimond, A. E. 1457
— *see* Dimond, A. E.
Stoeckeler, J. H. 1015, 1445, 1815, 2256, 3310
—, and Rudolf, P. O. 1428
Stolpnik, P. S. 403
Storie, R. E., and Wieslander, A. E. 3414
Stott, C. B. 1517, 2690
Stover, W. S., and Burkle, J. L. 776
— *see* Duerr, W. A.
Stoy, W. 2212
Strashinski, B. A. 3232
Strenge, F. A. *see* Markwardt, L. J.
Streyffert, T. 2428
Strickland, A. H. 1476
Studer, M. *see* Meyer, K. H.
Studhalter, R. A., and Glock, W. S. 3242
— *see* Glock, W. S.
Sturm, M. *see* Kisser, J.
Subbaiah, R. *see* Narasinga Rao, M.
Suchalkina, M. I. *see* Burnatski, D. P.
Sukasvasti, Prince 307
Sukh Dev and Guha, P. C. 582
Sullivan, C. R. *see* Wellington, W. G.
Sundberg, U. 395
Sundman, J. 1263, 2127
Suolahti, O. 1317, 1898, 2071
Suranyi, P. 2320
Susmel, L. 314, 1845
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. 3261
Swamy, B. G. L. 160
—, and Bailey, I. W. 158
Swann, M. H. 2075
Swanson, C. L. W. *see* Lunt, H. A.
Sweet, C. V. *see* Paul, B. H.
Swift, F. H. 1929, 3002
Single, R. U. *see* Bretz, T. W.
Switzer, H. D. 186
Szántó, I. 675
Szczerbakow, K. 2167
Szuleta, J. 359
Szymkiewicz, B. 3389

Tafall, B. F. O. 857
Takeda, M. *see* Hachihama, Y.
Tallarico, G. 1410
Talukdar, H. P. 233
Tamayo, F. 858
Tamblyn, N. 1325
Tamblyn, W. G. 3000
Tamesis, F. 2441
Tani, M. *see* Hirota, K.
Tansley, A. G. 901
Tardieu-Blot, M.-L. 934
Tarjan, A. C. 1505, 3356
Tarjan, A. C. *see* Viggars, R. M.
Tarkow, H. 1861
— *see* Stamm, A. J.
Tarrant, R. F. 38, 1539, 3415
Tasker, J. B. 3311
Tate, N. 1370
Taylor, Sir W. L. 302
— *see* Gonzales Esparcia, E.
Teesdale, L. V. 2750
Tejada y Sainz, J. de D. 1833
Telford, C. J. 1244, 2979
Tempany, H. A. 54
Templer, J. T. 1718
Templin, E. H. *see* Muckenhirn, R. J.
Terrier, C. A. 659
Tervo, A. A. 997
Teterin, B. A. 2887
Thalenhorst, W. 2284, 3329
Theden, G. 1322
Thielemann, W. 1981
Thiem, H. 2323, 2324
Thimann, K. V. *see* Gunckel, J. E.
Thiringer, J. 2658
Thirumalachar, M. J. 1472
Thomas, A. V. 1081, 1829, 2096, 2713
Thomas, D. P. 441
Thomas, W. D. E. 1627
Thompson, G. E. *see* Miller, J. H.
Thompson, J. N. 1685
Thomson, A. P. 2372
Thomson, C. C. 1740, 1808, 2014, 2356
Thorbjörnson, B. 531
Thunell, B., and Elken, E. 1214
Thurlow, J. *see* Mirov, N. T.
Thurston, A. P. 1220
Tiberio, M. *see* Maymone, B.
Tiomno, F. R. 2189
Tirén, L. 244
Tittley, E. A. 2285
Tjio, J. H. 97
Tkatchenko, B. 2699
Tobler, F. 2548
Tomanek, J. *see* Tyszkiewicz, S.

Tomikane, G. *see* Koyama, E.
Tomlinson, H. *see* Cossitt, F.
Toms, A. H. 46
Tondeur, R. *see* Engel, B. G.
Tongiorgi, E. 19
Tooke, F. G. C. 1134, 1902
Toole, E. R. 743, 871, 2270
— *see* Snyder, W. C.
Torgeson, O. W. 1345
— *see* Scheffer, T. C.
Torriani, A. *see* Lona, F.
Tortorelli, L. A. 1432
Tothill, J. D. (Editor) 32
Toussaint, L. *see* Brynaert, J.
Towers, W. K. 600, 2011, 3096
Toxopeus, H. J. 931
Train, R. K. *see* Minckler, L.S.
Trampler, T. 2379
Trancoso, A. de Medeiros 3195
Treggi, G. 671
Trendelenburg, R. 1085, 1086, 1087
Treschow, C. *see* Jørgensen, C. A.
Trikojus, V. M. *see* Stanley, P.
Trimble, G. R. Jr., and Tripp, N. R. 845
Tripp, N. R. *see* Trimble, G. R. Jr.
Trobitz, H. K. *see* Anderson, H. W.
Tromp, H. 1565
Trousdell, K. B. *see* Pomeroy, K. B.
Trouvelot, B., *et al.* 3354
True, R. P., and Smucker, M. M. 1392
—, and Snow, A. G. Jr. 1394, 3173
Tryon, E. H. 1731
Tryon, H. H., and Finn, R. F. 761, 2443
Tschermak, L. 1800, 2557
Tsvetkov, B. S. *see* Bobkov, N. P.
Tsȳv'yan, M. A. 1164
Tucker, B. M. *see* Northcote, K. H.
Tucker, C. M. *see* Caroselli, N. E.
Tuckey, W. H. 1199
Tulstrup, N. P. 273
Tuovinen, A. 1172, 1952, 2873
Turc, L. 3419
Turček, F. 3315
Turnbull, R. F. 1182, 1183, 1277, 3133
—, and Colwell, S. J. 2974
— *see* Colwell, S. J.
Turner, N., and Webster, C. 414
Tutenborg, F. 2452
Tuychiev, M. *see* Korovin, E. P.
Tuzson, J. 267
Tyler, R. G. 532
Tyszkiewicz, S. 2629, 2656
—, and Tomanek, J. 1768

Ubrizsy, G. 2481
Uchida, T., and Nakashima, T. 1483
Udalov, V. A. 2890
Ugarte Laiseca, J. 1596
Uggla, E. 2567
Ullén, G. 1917, 2841
Ulrich, A. 3327
Umanski, M. *see* Martin, M. E.
Uo, H., Fukushima, B., and Kondo, T. 1889
Urbas, J. 556
Uribe Uribe, L. 2589
Uritani, Y. *see* Koyama, E.
Urquhart, B. 1760
Urushibara, K. *see* Kamazuka, A.
Uslu, M. 2238
Uvarov, B. P. 1476

Vahid, S. A. 819, 3433
Vaissière, J. de 2416
Vajda, Z. 2232
Valente, H. M. *see* Codoni, J. C.
Valenzuela, P., Concha, J. A., and Santos, A. C. 3160
Vance, P. N. 3041
Vanin, S. I. 1816
Vanselow, K. 2345
Varley, G. C. 2282
Varma, J. C. 2536
Varney, K. E. *see* Kelly, J. B.
Varossieau, W. W. 2708
Varshavski, M. I. 1254
Vasconcellos, J. de Carvalho e, and Franco, J. do Amaral 1702
Vasil'ev, G. M. *see* Muzyukin, V. S.
Vaughan, C. L. 386
Vaughan, J. A. 1318
Vaughan, T. M. 1479
Vazeilles, M. 268
Veer, E. J. van A. de 1652
Veiga, A. de Arruda 257, 2673, 2674
Vekshegonov, V. Ya., and Pavlov, E. A. 1923
Velho, R. 1375
Venemark, E. 2046
Venet, J., and Duchaufour, P. 2733
— *see* Rol, R.
Venkateswarulu, A. *see* Narasinga Rao, M.
Verrall, A. F. 3077
Verdoorn, I. C. 1411
Vesterinen, E. 2654
Vicioso, C. 2593
Vidme, T. 3263
Viehmeyer, G. 2256
Viceitez, M. G. *see* Dios, R.
Viggars, R. M., and Tarjan, A. C. 740
Vila, A. 2118
Vilars, J. P. 3029
Vil'ke, G. A. 2826
Villars, R. 1654
Villeneuve, G. O. 626
Villey, M. 2807
Villière, A. 518, 1341
—, and Leeuw, J. de 1223
Vincent, G. 2615
—, and Špalek, V. 1780
Vinçonneau, V.-R. 950
Vinogradov, N. P. 1647
Virányi, J. 1024
Viro, P. J. 3413
Virtala, V. 1338
—, and Oksanen, S. 1305
Vivaldi, S. A. *see* Córdova, J. P.
Vlasov, G. D. 2963
Vlymen, V. P. van 2649
Vogt, W. 797, 798, 1619
Voigt, G. K. *see* Wilde, S. A.
Vol'f, V. I. *see* Kishinski, M. I.
Volkert, E. 1096
Volpi, B. 1964
Voronitsȳn, K. I., Krivonogov, N. I., and Shchelkunov, V. V. 2870
Vorreiter, L. 1059, 3038
Vorster, J. A. 46
Voss, A. W. *see* Smith, C. B.
Vrijdagh, J. M. 502
Vural, F. 2569
Vyas, M. Y. *see* Desai, C. M.

Wacek, A. 2776
—, and Eisner, G. 3027
Wackerman, A. E. 1913
Wadsworth, F. H. 3395, 3396
— *see* Córdova, J. P.
— *see* Marrero, J.
—, and Solís, E. 796
Wagener, W. W., Childs, T. W., and Kimmey, J. W. 3282
— *see* Coe, D. M.
Wagner, J. A. 1000
Wahlenberg, W. G. 918
Wåhlin, B., 1152
Wake, G. R. 258
Wakefield, W. E., and Kennedy, D. E. 3127
— *see* Nixon, S.
Wakeley, P. C. 1005
Wallace, G. 2258
Wallace, G. B. 666
Waller, A. 3005
Waller, S. *see* Gregory, P. H.
Wallmo, T. 2630
Walters, C. S. 495
—, Fox, H. W., and Kulp, D. A. 1154
—, and Gustafson, G. E. M. 1513
—, and Kent, B. F. 1953
—, and Kulp, D. A. 2098, 3088
Walters, R. T. 2216, 3213
Walton, A. B. 2500
Wang, T. H. *see* Mirov, N. T.
Wang, Y.-N. *see* Ch'in, T.-H.
Wangaard, F. F. 1074
— *see* Batey, T. E.
— *see* Dickinson, F. E.
Ward, W. H. 46, 1786
Wardrop, A. B. 1851, 2739
— *see* Dadswell, H. E.
— *see* Hodge, A. J.
— *see* Preston, R. D.
Wardwell, C. R. 1279
Ware, G. H., and Penfound, W. T. 1673
Wareing, P. F. 194, 971
Warrack, G. 280
Warren, H. V., and Matheson, C. R. 1540
Wass, J. W. 1361
Waterer, R. R. 1744, 1755, 1968, 2195, 2236, 2278, 2427
Waterston, J. M. 150, 2299
Watson, E. M., and Gardner, C. A. 2186
Way, M. J. 1481
Weatherby, H. 1446, 2894
Weatherwax, R. C., Erickson, E. C. O., and Stamm, A. J. 357
Webb, B. E. 2969
Webjörn, B. *see* Hägglund, E.
Webster, C. *see* Turner, N.
Weck, H. 3418
Weck, J. 2631
Weddell, D. J. 208
Wellington, E. F. 178
Wellington, W. G. 1485, 1486
—, Henson, W. R., and Sullivan, C. R. 2321
Wellm, J. *see* Jayme, G.
Wells, S. D. 3020
Wender, S. H. *see* Douglass, C. D.
Wenner, C.-G. 1576
Went, J. C. 683
Werquin, J. 2884
Werren, F. *see* Norris, C. B.
Webster, H. V. *see* Davidson, R. W.
Westmore, N. E. *see* Chandler, W. G.
Westveld, M. 999, 3332

Wetmore, R. H. *see* Gunckel, J. E.
Wettstein, W. von 949
White, A. R. 1809
White, D. G. 187, 2526
White, H. Z. 1251
White, J. W., Holben, F. J., and Jeffries, C. D. 1597
Whiteside, E. P. *see* Muckenhirn, R. J.
Whitten, R. R. 685
Wible, R. C. 3265
Wicht, C. L. 53, 147, 851
Widder, F. 665
Widell, T. 368
Widerkehr-Scherb, L. P. *see* Bucher, H.
Wiehe, P. O. 140
Wier, J. E. *see* DeLollis, N. J.
Wieslander, A. E. *see* Storie, R. E.
Wigg, L. T. 132
Wigglesworth, V. B. 1476
Wiksten, Å. 246
Wilbur, K. M. *see* Kramer, P. J.
Wilde, S. A., and Voigt, G. K. 865
Wildeman, E. de 2542
Wilhelmy, H. 2636
Wilkes, A., Coppel, H. C., and Mathers, W. G. 1488
Wilkins, A. H. 3249
Willander, K., and Schleidt, W. 129
Willard, J. A. 1934
Williams, E. B. *see* Bull, H.
Williams, E. T. 3451
Williams, H. G. 993
Williams, J. R. 3274
Williams, R. 1055
Williams, R. F. 2575
Williamson, J. 3200
Williamson, R. V., and Lathrop, E. C. 1993
Williscroft, A.D. 397
Wilm, H. G. 854
—, and Dunford, E. G. 49
—, *et al.* 853
Wilson, A. K. 847
Wilson, E. E. 677
Wilson, R. W. 3404
Wilson, S. A., and Malone, P. E. 810
Wilson, W. E., and Olson, L. G. 2928
Winch, F. E. 1426
Winkelmann, H. G. 304
Wise, L. E. 346
—, Green, J. W., and Rittenhouse, R. C. 2770
— *see* Pearl, I. A.
—, and Ratliff, E. K. 1126
—, and Rittenhouse, R. C. 2792
Wisegarver, B. B. *see* Redeman, C. E.
Witold-Alexandrowicz, B. 3412
Witsenburg, E. C. 1228
Witte, A. 764
Wittich, W. 2652, 2682
Wobst, A. 2353
Wokes, F., and Melville, R. 1389
Wolcott, G. N. 507, 1326, 2093
Wolff von Wülfing, H. E. 1524
—, and Ferguson, J. H. A. 1511
Wolsdorf, H. A. 2136
Wood, A. S. 254
Wood, H. E. 2258
Wood, R. F. 2706
Woods, R. P. 2146, 2719
— *see* Jay, B. A.
Woodyard, O. C. *see* Berkley, E. E.
Worthington, N. P. 2012
Wredden, J. H. 1850
Wright, G. F. *see* Bell, A.
Wright, H. L. 1518
Wright, J. W. 95, 102, 2251
Wultsch, F. 3050
Wurgler, W. 1450
Wurz, O. 2041
Wyatt-Smith, J. 909, 1035, 1751, 2252
— *see* Barnard, R. C.
Wyk, A. J. A. van der *see* Meyer, K. H.
Wysong, N. B. 2271
Ximenez de Embun, J. 2628

Yamaguchi, S.
Yamaguchi, T. 1290
Yates, F. 1
Yen-Tcheng, T. 2562
Yorston, F. H., and Pichette, A. H. 2984
Yoshimura, S. 3117
Young, D. W. 842
— *see* Fisher, C. E.
Young, H. C. 651
Young, H. E. 2513
Young, R. A. 1468
— *see* Dietz, S. M.
— *see* McNew, G. L.
Youngken, H. W. 3162
Youngquist, W. G., and Munthe, B. P. 483, 2760
Yurre, N. A. 293

Zabel, R. A. 361
—, and Foster, C. H.
Zajaczkowski, M. 269
Zak, B. *see* Jackson, L. W. R.
Zankl, W. 528
Zappert, K. 2044
Zanco, E. 717
Zasada, Z. A. 1150, 1422, 1936
—, and Richardson, C. A. 3008
Zav'yalov, M. A. 1181
Zav'yalov, M. Ya. 2889
Zeck, E. H. 732, 3341
Zehnder, J. 2394
Zehngraff, P. J. 757, 952, 2256, 3426
Zeidler, G. 2231
Zentmyer, G. A. 652
Zetek, J. *see* Snyder, T. E.
Zhegalin, I. I. *see* Khovanski, T. V.
Zhilonov, G. 2892
Zilligitt, W. M. 2382
Zimmerman, K.-G. 2837
Zlobin, N. A. *see* Chebomarev, I. K.
Zon, R. 288

SPECIES INDEX

Abies spp. 2520, 2586
A. alba: afforestation of—(heaths) 2561, (steppe) 267; diseases 659, 1458; identification 1682; insects 2290–4; 2609, oil from needles **584**; palaeoecology 17–8; planted under Larch 2357; races 1645; selection system 1743; succession 2577; thinning 1041; vole damage 2277; volume, yield etc. tables 2361; **wood:** chemistry **2785**; improved wood **1985**
A. amabilis 657
A. balsamea: barking (chemical) **1926**; budworm-vulnerability rating 3332–3; insects 706–8, 1484; response to release 1808; seed treatment 2665; succession 976, 986–7, 1490; volume tables 2331; **wood:** fuel **2038**; impregnation **1216**; pulp and pulping **488**, 2391, **3030**; yield 2356
A. cephalonica 270, 1682, 1800
A. concolor 267, 1515, 2333, 3282
A. grandis 267, 283, 1577, 2561, 3279
A. magnifica 3374
A. mayriana see *A. sachalinensis* var. *m.*
A. nephrolepis **1352**
A. nordmanniana 267, 2561
A. oaxacana 2586
A. pinsapo 2619
A. procera **3016**
A. sachalinensis var. *mayriana* 1459, 2685
Acacia spp. 98, **592**, 880, 1744, 2312
A. acuminata **1894**
A. arabica **1867**, **2160**, **3196**
A. auriculiformis 1026, 1803
A. binervata **3148**
A. campylacantha **1867**
A. catechu 234, **2189**
A. cyanophylla 1812
A. decurrens 99, 1772, 1813, **2159**, **3148**
A. decurrens var. *mollissima:* distinct species 99; in Belgian Congo 960; natural regeneration 1726, 1762; provenance trials **2159**; seasoning **1339**; seed treatment **1773**; tannin yield **3148**; yield tables 2362
A. irrorata **2159**, **3148**
A. karroo 729, **3196**
A. leucophloea 1026, 1803
A. melanoxylon 1730
A. mollissima see *A. decurrens* var. *m.*
A. penninervis **2159**, **3148**
A. pycnantha 287
A. raddiana **591**
A. saligna 1812
A. senegal **591**, **3196**
A. stenocarpa **2715**, **3196**
Acanthus ilicifolius 68
Acer spp.: chemical composition 62, 2507; distribution in Europe 122; drought damage 3244; identification of leaves 930; **wood:** preservative treatment **2094**; use for electrical insulation **3136**
A. campestre 290
A. macrophyllum 3282
Acer negundo 266, 267, 290–1, 2619
A. palmatum 267, 1635
A. platanoides: in mixture with Hornbeam 1038; in steppe shelterbelts 289–94, p. 588; phenology 969
A. pseudoplatanus: disease 1465; in Hungary 267; in mixture with Hornbeam 1038; in steppe shelterbelts p. 588; increment 2355; silvicultural requirements 1713; wood properties and uses **2731**
A. rubrum: deer damage 3312; photosynthesis 966; resistant to ammate spray 3265; **wood:** groundwood pulp **1283**; gunstocks **2148**; impregnation **1216**
A. saccharinum 95, **2099**
A. saccharum: bark thickness 70; chemotherapy 1457; deer damage 3312; depth of tapping and sugar yield **1401**; erosion control 1029; in mixture with Aspen 1049; phenology 969; succession 920; wilding stock 1009; **wood:** dielectric properties **330**; gunstocks **2148**; impregnation **1216**; 'Staypak' **424**; swelling **2755**; turnery **2147**
A. tataricum 291, 2678
Aceraceae **2815**
Adina cordifolia **1388**, **2935**, **3137**
A. galpini **1339**
Aegle marmelos **562**, **3189**
Aesculus hippocastanum 267, 2619, **3197**, 3294, 3295
A. octandra 3295
A. rubicunda 267
Afrormosia sp. **1082**, **2146**
A. elata 310
Afzelia spp. **1082**, **2728**, **2793**
A. bipindensis 216, **2714**, **2729**
A. pachyloba **2729**
A. quanzensis **2715**
Agathis sp. **2043**, **2166**, 2625
A. australis 1128
A. borneensis 2332
A. loranthifolia 2689
Ailanthus sp. 2619
A. altissima 958, **1329**
A. excelsa 234
Albizzia spp. 1462
A. falcata **1892**
A. ferruginea **1068**
A. gummifera 1726
A. julibrissin 871
A. moluccana 1726
A. procera **1906**, **1907**
A. sassa 1039
A. zygia 1039, **2085**
Alchornea glandulosa 2478
Aleurites moluccana **589**
Alfaroa 1690
A. costa-ricensis **1067**
Alnus spp. 644, 1446, 2256, 3244
A. glutinosa 219, 2361, 2621
A. incana 2621, 3244
A. orientalis 1755
A. rubra 280, 945, 1337
A. viridis 1798
Alstonia congensis **1972**, **2085**, **2714**
A. scholaris **1325**
Altingia excelsa 1524
Amelanchier florida 252
Amentotaxus taiwanica 2585
Ammodendron conollyi 1031
A. karelini 1031
Amyris balsamifera 2731
Anacardiaceae **570**, **1089**, **2815**
Anacardium excelsum 2589
A. occidentale 1499
Andira inermis 2478
Anisoptera spp. **7213**, **2728**
A. marginata **2043**
Anogeissus latifolia **1903**, **3137**
A. leiocarpa 2570
A. pendula 1764
Anthocephalus cadamba **2043**
Antiaris africana **1830**, **2727**
A. toxicaria **1972**
Antidesma venosum **2715**
Apeiba tibourbou 1020
Aquilaria spp. 1701
Araucaria 192
A. angustifolia: artificial regeneration 2674; ecology 1675–7; forests in Brazil 835; general account **1835**; resin **579**; **wood:** properties **1835–6**; pulping **2044**
A. araucana 1624
A. insularis 1530
Arbutus spp. 1446, **1872**
A. andrachne **1968**, 2235
A. menziesii 3282
A. unedo 885, **1068**, 2553, **3106**
Argania spinosa **1373**
Arrabidaea magnifica **567**
Artemisia sp. 2256
A. tridentata 3275
Arundinaria alpina 1720
Aspidosperma sp. **1330**
A. polyneuron **1836**
Astragalus ammodendron 1031
Astronium fraxinifolium **363**
A. graveolens **363**, **1863**, **2731**
Aucoumea klaineana 220, 2501, **2729**
Aucuba japonica 61
Avicennia officinalis 68

Bagassa guianensis **1330**, **2731**
Baikiaea minor **2085**
B. plurijuga **1082**, 1738
Baillonella spp. **2714**
Balanites aegyptiaca **591**
Balfourodendron riedelianum **1831**, p. 588
Bambusa arundinacea **3043**, 3302
B. textilis 954, 2526
B. tulda **489**, 954
B. tuldoides 2526
B. vulgaris 955
Bambuseae (spp.) 187, 954, 2671
Bassia latifolia **1402**
Beilschmiedia tawa **3102**
Berberis spp. 2256, **3161**
B. nevinii 1028
Berlinia sp. **1241**
Bernoullia flammea 2589
Bertholletia excelsa **1863**

Betula spp.: chemical control 644; drought resistance 3244; enzymes in sap 2507; hybrids 96, 877–8; in steppe afforestation 252; **wood:** chemistry **1882–3**; electrical insulation **3136**; impregnation **2756**; preservative treatment **2094**; pulp **2051**
B. alba s.l.: bark **561**; chemical control 3264; disease 1466; drought injury 2234; floating **2872**; influence on soil fertility 1608; insects 704; logging **2833**; mycorrhiza 2479–80; succession 1034, 1757; volume, yield etc. tables 2361; **wood:** ash **1374**; chipping of pulpwood **3007**; flamy figure 1648; gas-generator fuel **2120**; grading **2845**; pulp **1155**, **2053**, **3009**; utilization **2903**; waste in conversion **1960**
B. ermani 878
B. japonica 96, **1352**
B. lenta 877, **3184**
B. lutea: die-back 667, 3364; diseases 1463; effect of partial cutting 978; hybridization 877; succession 920; **wood:** dielectric properties **330**, **1092**; impregnation **1216**; groundwood pulp **1283**; gunstocks **2148**; seasoning **2111**; 'Staypak' **424**
B. mandshurica **1284**
B. maximowiczii 878
B. nigra 878
B. papyrifera: cytology 96; die-back 3364; effect of partial cutting 978; hybridization 877; origin of axillary buds 1655; **wood:** holocellulose **344**; impregnation **1216**; storage of pulpwood **3017**
B. populifolia 877, **1216**, 3265
B. pubescens 96, 155, 878, 1198, **2733**
B. verrucosa: cytology 96; hybridization 878; in steppe shelterbelts 290–1; resistant to sodium chlorate 642; sieve tubes 108; Swedish names 155; **wood:** bending 1198; carbonization **368**; chemical composition **343**; properties and uses **2733**
Bignoniaceae 156
Bombax spp. **1412**
B. endecaphyllum **3010**
B. malabaricum 205, **363**
Bosqueia angolensis **363**
Boswellia serrata **1905**
Bougainvillea sp. 81
Bourreria huanita **1067**
Bowdichia spp. **1067**
B. virgilioides **1836**
Brachychiton populneus 287
Brochoneura spp. **2196**
Bruguiera spp. 68
Brunfelsia uniflora 81
Buchenavia capitata **1832**
Bucida buceras **311**, 1003
Bulnesia **1090**
Buxus **2815**
B. sempervirens 123, 1505, 3356
Byrsonima spicata 2478

Calligonum spp. 1031
Callitris articulata **3182**
C. calcarata **1378**, 1726, **2159**, **3148–9**
C. glauca **1893**, **2159**, **3148–50**
Callitris robusta 287
Calluna vulgaris: cause of podzolization 2561; chemical control 642, 2254; indicator value 904; shaded out by Pine 2491; soil pH requirements 79
Calocarpum mammosum **587**
Calophyllum spp. **2043**
C. antillanum 2478
C. brasiliense var. *rekoi* 3298
C. candidissimum **1067**
Camellia japonica 2512, 2518
C. sinensis 2600
Canarium spp. **2197**, **2935**
C. schweinfurthii **1078**, **1830**, 2714
Canella spp. **2754**
Canellaceae 124–5
Capparis heyneana 81
Caragana spp. 730, 1057, 3349
C. arborescens: erosion control in California 1028; in steppe shelterbelts 289–93, 1818; not favoured for nesting 1818
Carapa guianensis 2478
Cardwellia sublimis **2731**, **2754**
Cariniana legalis **1831**
Carpinus betulus: distribution 1659; ecology **1372**; general account **1839**; management 1038; prehistoric charcoal 19; underplanting Oak 272–3, 290, 1038; witches' broom 668
C. orientalis **3106**
Carya 1691, **3136**
C. glabra **1306**
C. ovata 958
C. pecan 958, 1724
Caryocar parviflorum **1330**
Cassia fistula **2160**
C. siamea 234, 1018, 1777
Castanea spp.: breeding 2533; charcoal **3106**; diseases 669–72, 672–3; resistant to ammate spray 3265; vegetative propagation of hybrids 2525
C. ashei **466**
C. coudercii 932
C. crenata 674, **2198**, 2313, 2685
C. davidii 932
C. javanica **2743**
C. phansipanensis sp. nov. 932
C. sativa: catechol in hulls **1406**; diseases 669–74, 1466, 3291; drought injury 2234; in Hungary 267; in Jugoslavia 127; in mixture with Hornbeam 1038; in Spain 2614; increment 2352; insects 728; layering 2523; pollarding 814; use of litter **556**; **wood:** anatomy **2743**; chemistry **2785**; pulping **1288**, **2053**; yield 2354
Castanopsis sp. **1872**
Castanospermum australe **2731**
Casuarina spp. 1018
C. decaisnea 884
C. equisetifolia 1008, 1018, 1803
C. glauca 287
C. montana 960
C. stricta 287
C. torulosa 884
Casuarinaceae 884
Catalpa speciosa 1028–9
Cedrela 2597
C. fissilis **1836**
C. mexicana 2650
C. toona **2743**
Cedrus spp. 2619
C. atlantica 270, 1682
C. brevifolia 1657, 1755
C. deodara 196, 270, 958, 1682
C. libani 55, 1682
Ceiba spp. **1412**
C. pentandra 96, **363**, 931, **3010**
Celtis occidentalis 2256
C. soyauxii **1972**, **2085**
Cephalostachyum pergracile 2526
Ceratonia siliqua: longevity 55; planting methods 270; seed—(chemical composition) 861, (gum) **2191**, (treatment) 1772; tolerant of high temperatures 2235
Cercidiphyllaceae **2815**
Cercidiphyllum 158
C. japonicum 1459, **1889**
Cercis spp. 1464
C. canadensis 2511
C. occidentalis 1028
C. siliquastrum 698, 2235
Cercocarpus betuloides 1028
Chamaecyparis spp. 2520, 2619, 3326
C. lawsoniana 267, 958, 1682
C. obtusa 2625, 2685, **2753**, **2926**
C. plumosa var. *aurea* 2518
Chikrassia velutina **2727**
Chionanthus spp. 66
Chlorophora excelsa **352**, **1082**, 1718, 1752, **2085**
Chloroxylon swietenia **311**
Chodanthus splendens 81
Chrysophyllum albidum **2085**
C. perpulchrum **2085**
Cinnamodendron axillare 124
C. sampaioanum 125
Cinnamomum 113
C. camphora 666, 2685
Cistanthera papaverifera **1072**, **2728**
Citrus spp. 81
C. aurantifolia 1455
Clerodendron intermedium 81
Cnidoscolus tepiquensis 109
Coccoloba 1698
Colletia cruciata 106
C. spinosa 106
Combretum glutinosum 2570
C. grandiflorum 81
Commiphora mukul **2190**
Congea velutina 81
Coniferae 69, **319**, 924
Coniferales 152
Copaifera sp. **3180**
Copernicia australis **3195**
Cordia alliodora 1003
C. goeldiana **1082**
C. ravae **2715**
Cornaceae **2815**
Cornus 2256, **2815**
C. florida 3290
C. mas 19
C. sanguinea 1056
Corylus spp. 267
C. avellana 19, 217, 291, 2355
C. rostrata 2256
Cotoneaster acutifolia 1056
C. divaricata 2678
Coumarouna panamensis 2589
Crataegus spp. 2256, 2676
C. mexicana **599**
C. pubescens **599**
Crotalaria striata 1018
Cryptocarya pleurosperma **1387**
Cryptomeria japonica 958, 2625, 2685

Cunninghamia 2585
C. lanceolata 2625
Cupressus spp. 709, 811, 2625, **3114**
C. arizonica 1682
C. glabra 1028
C. lusitanica 90, 960, 1726
C. macrocarpa **1408**, 1682, 1812
C. obtusa 262
C. sempervirens 202, 287, 1682, 1755, 1812
C. torulosa 1726
Curupira tefeensis gen. et sp. nov. 1697
Cynometra alexandri 39
Cytisus proliferus 1772
C. scoparius **2047**

Dacrydium araucarioides 116
D. beccarii 2625
D. cupressinum 694, **2932**, **3085**
Dacryodes 157, **327**
D. excelsa 1003
Dalbergia latifolia 205, 1524, 1764
D. nigra **1836**
D. sissoo 1026, 1803
Daniella ogea **310**, **1830**
Daphneaceae **2815**
Degeneria vitiensis 126
Degeneriaceae 160
Dendrocalamus spp. 187
D. strictus 205, **2787**, **3043**
Dicorynia paraensis **1832**
Didymopanax morototoni 996, 2478
Diospyros 2591
D. melanoxylon **3137**
D. virginiana **2111**
Dipterocarpaceae **570**
Dipterocarpus spp. **1082**, **1135**, **2096**
D. indicus **1904**
D. tuberculatus **1831**
Distemonanthus benthamianus 751, **1830–1**, **2146**, **2714**
Dracontomelum mangiferum **2731**
Dryobalanops aromatica 1001, 1752, **2713**
D. oblongifolia **2713**
Duboisia spp. **565**
Dysoxylum malabaricum **2935**

Edgeworthia papyrifera 89
Elaeagnus angustifolia 293, 1024, 1818
Elaeocarpus ganitrus **567**
E. grandiflora **567**
Endiandra palmerstoni **1067**
Enkleia malaccensis 1701
Entandrophragma sp. 216
E. angolense **315**
Enterolobium contortisiliquum **1843**
E. cyclocarpum 996
Eremosparton flaccidum 1031
Erica spp. 2254
Eriosolena composita 1701
Erythrina spp. **2163**, 3304–5
E. corallodendron 3304
E. glauca 1805, 3304
E. micropteryx 3304–5
E. tholloniana **1385**
Erythrophleum spp. **2714**
E. fordii **3164**
E. guineense 65, **312**, **1386**
E. micranthum **312**
Etythroxylaceae **570**
Erythroxylum mannii **2714**
Eschweilera subglandulosa 2478
Eucalyptus 185, 192, 893, 1650, 2598
Eucalyptus spp.: aerial survey 1531; coppice in Cyprus 1744; diseases 666, 3296; insects 731; moisture content of live trees **332**; nursery technique 258, 1018; on poor soils in Java 1803; possible cultivation in India **565**; vegetative propagation 880; **wood:** charcoal 3428; growth stresses **1912**; kinos **2188**; lignins **2024**; pulp **2990**; preservative treatment **2087**; seasoning **2114**; uses **316**
Eucalyptus hybrids 956
E. alba 1003
E. australiana **2187**
E. baxteri 917, **2110**
E. blaxlandi **2110**
E. calophylla **2129**
E. campaspe **2186**
E. capitellata **2110**
E. citriodora 257, **583**, 1003, 1726, **2185**
E. cladocalyx 287
E. cladocalyx var. *nana* 287
E. cneorifolia **585**, **3186–7**
E. coccifera 956
E. corymbosa **2129**
E. crebra **3150**
E. dalrympleana 2522, **2743**
E. deglupta **1841**, **2743**
E. diversicolor **2770**
E. dives **2187**, 2522
E. eugenioides **2110**
E. gigantea 956, **2743**
E. globulus: disease 678; oil **1397–8**, **3185**; plantations in Abyssinia 832; volume tables 3375
E. grandis **2743**
E. gunnii 956
E. intertextus 287
E. johnstoni 956
E. kochii **2186**
E. macrorrhyncha 2522
E. maculata 1003
E. marginata **2129**
E. niphophila 956
E. obliqua 917, **1080**, **3011**
E. ovata **3200**
E. paniculata **1067**, **1330**
E. parvifolia 956
E. pauciflora **2743**
E. platyphylla 1026, 1803
E. regnans: **wood:** anatomy **2743**; chemistry **1891**; groundwood pulp **2059**, **3011**; hydrolysis **2125**; lignin **1880**, **2023**; seasoning **2113**
E. resinifera 1003, 1018, **2771**
E. robusta 1003, 1008
E. rostrata: disease 2273; in Angola 2613; in South Australia 287; leaf fodder **3200**; oil **3185**; on laterite 2613; tanbark **3148**, **3150**; termite resistance 2613
E. saligna 960, 1523, **2134**
E. salmonophloia 287
E. salubris 287
E. sideroxylon 732
E. sieberiana **2110**, **3149–50**
E. staigeriana **583**
E. subcrenulata 956
E. urnigera 956
E. vernicosa 956
E. viminalis **3185**
Eugenia 933
E. cumini **567**
E. jambolana **1903**
Eugenia (*Jambosa*) *malaccensis* 1003
Euonymus **2815**
E. europaeus 291, 2509, 2678
E. japonicus 61, 2509
Eupatorium odoratum 228, 2252
Euptelea polyandra 1655
Excoecaria venenifera **2715**

Fagara 165
F. coco **568**
F. heitzii **1072**
F. parvifolia **2165**
F. viridis **2165**
Fagus crenata 1459, **2753**
F. grandifolia: deer damage 3312; diseases 1463, 1501; general account **312**; groundwood pulp **1283**; phenology 969; scale insect 1501; use for electrical insulation **3136**; utilization and management 946
F. moesiaca 161
F. orientalis 1669, **3106**
F. sieboldii **2926**
F. sylvatica: diseases 675, 923; drought injury 2234; in mixture 272, 957, 1038, 1372; increment of understorey 2355; insects 923; light requirements 838; limiting factors in Alps 2554; natural regeneration 1760, 2645–6; nuts—(oil) **3191**, (toxicity) **1407**; phenology 203, 972; planting costs 248; pollarding 814; prehistoric charcoal 19; rodent damage 2277; soil requirements 968; succession 2577; synonymy 161; thinning 1041, 1047, 2350; transpiration 2515; types of stand 1668; use of litter **556**; volume, yield etc. tables 2361; **wood:** anatomy **2743**; ash **1374**; chemistry **2785–6**; effect of decay on strength **1132**; gluing **444**; impregnation **2930**; lignin **1107**, **1115**, **1117–8**, permeability **1985**; pulping **464**, **1289**, **2048**, **2069**, **3009**; seasoning **2108**; thermal conductivity **367–8**; tool handles **375**
Feronia elephantum **3190**
Ficus carica 118, 200, **598**
Fitzroya patagonica 1677, 2380
Fleurya podocarpa **1413**
Flindersia spp. 1102
F. collina **1890**
Flueggea virosa **567**
Fokienia 2585
Forestiera spp. 66
Fraxinus sp. 2274, 2676, **3106**
F. americana: erosion control 1029; steppe afforestation 267, 291, 293, p. 588; **wood:** groundwood pulp **1283**; impregnation **1216**; starch-free **363**
F. berlandieri 1473
F. excelsior: drought damage 3244; growth-inhibiting substance 77; in mixture 957, 1038; in steppe shelterbelts 290–1; insect 733; unsuitable for underplanting Oak 272; volume and yield tables 2361; **wood:** anatomy 2743; starch-free **363**; thermal conductivity **367**
F. excelsior var. *pendula* 66
F. mandshurica **363**, 2685

Fraxinus nigra **363, 1216**
F. ornus 202
F. pennsylvanica 290
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* 1054, 1057, 2488
F. sieboldiana **2731**
F. velutina 3297
Froesia tricarpa 1697

Galphimia gracilis **567**
Garcinia ferrandii **2715**
G. speciosa 2541
Gardenia **2815**
G. jasminioides 81
Genista pilosa 3246
Geoffroea decorticans 2596
Geraniaceae **570**
Gigantochloa verticillata 2526
Ginkgo biloba: in Hungary 267; in Italy 2619; lignin from fruit **348**; shoot development 84–6; *var. nov.* 2585; water absorption 2514
Girardinia condensata **1413**
Gleditsia sp. 266
G. triacanthos 267, 2681
Gleichenia spp. 641
Glyptostrobus 2585
Glochidion sericeum 2252
Gmelina arborea 625, 736, **3137**
G. asiatica **588**
Gonystylus bancanus **2713**
Gordonia lasianthus **466**
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum **2146, 2728**
Grewia tiliaefolia **3137**
Guarea 2597
G. trichilioides 1003
Guaiacum officinale **311, 549**
Guibourtia demeusii **2729**
Guttiferae **570**

Hagenia anthelmintica 1769
Halesia carolina **466**
Haloxylon persicum 55, 1031
Hamamelidaceae **2815**
Hancornia speciosa **1403**
Haploclattera paniculata **2723**
Hardwickia pinnata **582**
Hedera helix **3199**, 3286
Hevea spp. **1316**, 1688, **3109**
H. brasiliensis **2194**
Hibiscus spp. 81
Hippophaë rhamnoides 1660
Holarrhena sp. 1777
Holoptelea grandis **1972**
Homalium tomentosum 274
Hopea sulcata **2096**
Hovenia dulcis 106, 1764
Humbertia 1686
H. madagascariensis 1687
Hunteria africana **2715**
Hura crepitans **1831**
Hymenaea courbaril **1831–2**
H. parvifolia **1404**
Hypericaceae 1689
Hyphaene ventricosa **595**

Idesia polycarpa 1628
Ilex 262, **2815**
I. aquifolium **2161**, 2518
I. cornuta 3289
I. lucida 2489
I. opaca 1731
I. vomitoria **466**
Inga spp. 1693, 3348
Intsia bakeri 1082
Ixora spp. 81

Jacaranda mimosaefolia 1726
Jambosa malaccensis see *Eugenia m.*
Jasminum grandiflorum 81
Jatropha curcas **1400**
Juglans spp. 677, 744, 838
J. australis 204
J. fallax 973
J. nigra: in Hungary 267; in mixture with Hornbeam 1038; lethal effect on Pines 3260; planting on eroded slopes 1029; machine sowing 1011; marketing timber 613; soil flora beneath 1602
J. regia: in mixture with Hornbeam 1038; lignin from fruit **348**; phenology 202, 974; vitamin C in leaves and nuts **1389**; uses of wood **1840**
J. sieboldiana 3303
Juniperus spp. 711–12, 2520, 3326
J. bermudiana 2299
J. chinensis **326**, 1636
J. chinensis var. *pfitzeriana* 2517
J. communis 642, 710, p. 592
J. foetidissima **324**
J. hibernica 2518
J. horizontalis 2535
J. occidentalis 241
J. oxycedrus **325**
J. procera 121, **583**
J. scopulorum 241
J. virginiana: disease 3280; distribution 2551; hardboard from bark 1382; hybridization 2535; in Hungary 267; in Italy 2619; in Oklahoma 191, 249; insect 712; log rule 1514; on Black Sea Coast 958; tolerant of industrial fumes 266
J. virginiana var. *hilli* 3280

Kalmia spp. 1058
Keteleeria 2585
Khaya ivorensis **2955**
K. senegalensis 1019
Koompassia excelsa **2096**
K. malaccensis 1751, 2096, **2713**

Lagunaria patersoni 287
Lannea discolor **1871**
Lantana camara **567**
Laplacea 167
Larix **1088**
Larix spp. 957
L. dahurica 925–6, 1735
L. decidua: assortment tables 3381; chlorosis 1430; hybridization 874; identification 1682; in Czechoslovakia 1721; in Hungary 267; in Italy 2619; in mixture with Sycamore 1713; insects 2297–8; natural regeneration 2639; provenance trials 875, 2536–7; seed production 2659; volume, yield etc. tables 2361, 3388; **wood:** ash **1374**; chemical barking **2843**; chemistry **2785**; preservative treatment of poles **3085**; properties **2727**; strength of plantation-grown wood **1100**
L. eurolepis 91, 874
L. komarovii 926
Larix kurilensis 926
L. laricina 704, 2237, 2665
L. leptolepis: afforestation in Japan 2685; hybridization 874; identification 1682; in Belgium 2359; in Czechoslovakia 1721; in Denmark 190, 2358; insect 713; movement of tree classes 3385; provenance trials 875; pulping **1285**; yield tables 2360
L. middendorfii 926
L. occidentalis 199, 206, **1098, 1125, 1975**
L. ochotensis 926
L. sibirica 925–6, 2357
Larrea **1090**
Lauraceae **2815**
Laurelia aromatica **310**
L. sempervirens 2380
Laurus nobilis 55, 698, 2235
Leguminosae **570**, 2510, 2594, 2595
Leptospermum citratum 81, **2184**, 2522
L. ericoides **2767**
Leucaena glauca 1653, **2200**, 2544, **3086**
Libocedrus bidwillii **3183**
L. chilensis 1677, 2380
L. decurrens 958, **1311**
Licania rigida 81
Ligustrum 66, **2815**
L. amurense 1056
L. ibolium 2678
Linostoma decandrum 1701
Liquidambar styraciflua 958, **2853**, 3365
Liriodendron tulipifera: general account 314; photosynthesis 966; **wood:** compreg resistant to marine borers **1329**; gunstocks **2148**; longitudinal shrinkage **334**
Lithocarpus 2592
L. densiflorus **1379, 1872**
L. perclusa **2743**
Lonchocarpus 162
Lonicera maackii 2678
L. tatarica 290–1, 1056, 1818
Lophira alata **2714, 2728**
Loranthaceae 3276
Loranthus spp. 1451, 1453
Lovoa spp. 216
Loxopterygium sagotii **2731**

Macaranga gigantea 2252
Maclura pomifera 267, 645, 1029, 2256, 2703
Macrolobium dewevrei 183
Maesopsis eminii **1972, 2085, 2091–2**
Magnolia obovata **1459**
M. sororum **1863**
Mallotus macrostachys 2252
Malpighiaceae **570**
Malvaceae **570, 2815**
Mammea africana **2729**
Mangifera 2590
M. indica **1906**, 2641, **2935**
Manglietia moto **2747**
Manilkara bidentata 1018, **1863**
Mansonia altissima **2728–9**
M. nymphaefolia **2729**
Mareya spicata 1039
Markhamia platycalyx 1764
Matpania 1692
Mauritia spp. **3170**
M. flexuosa **2199**

Melaleuca alternifolia **2184, 2185**
M. leucadendron 1008, 1803
Melia sp. 1135, 2597
M. azedarach 2619
Meliaceae **570**
Melicope fareana **3163**
Mesua ferrea **3192**
Metasequoia 16, 882
M. glyptostroboides 656
Miconia sp. **1067**
Microberlinia brazzavillensis **312**
Milletia stapfiana 1039
Mimusops degan **2715**
M. heckelii **2728**
M. huberi **311**
Mitragyna spp. **2714, 2728**
M. ciliata **1241, 2164**
M. inermis **2164**
M. rubrostipulacea **2164**
M. stipulosa **363**
Monotes glaber **1871**
Montezuma speciosissima 1003
Monttea aphylla **1091**
M. schickendantzii **1091**
Mora excelsa 2478, **2788**
M. gonggrijpii **2788**
Moraceae **2815**
Moringa oleifera **567**
Moringaceae **570**
Morus 1696
M. alba 698, **1410,** 1696
M. excelsa **1888**
Musa textilis 1119
Musanga smithii 39, 2637
Mussaenda spp. 81
Myrica javanica **567**
Myricaceae **2815**
Myristica fragrans **583**
Myrtaceae 164
Myrocarpus fastigiatus **1396**
M. frondosus **1396**
Myroxylon pereirae **1396**

Nectandra spp. **1836**
N. elaiophora 2183
Neoglaziovia variegata **3010**
Nothofagus 192, 203, 972
N. antarctica 1677, 2380
N. betuloides 1677, 2380
N. cliffortioides **2759, 2766**
N. dombeyi 1624, 1677, 2380, **2731**
N. menziesii 972, **2759**
N. obliqua 1677, 2380
N. procera 1677, 2380
N. pumilio 1624, 1677, 2380
Nyssa aquatica **2098**
N. sylvatica **1212**

Ochrocarpus africanus **1241**
Ochroma bicolor 1524
O. lagopus **430,** 431, **1219**
Ocotea pretiosa **2181–2**
O. rodiaei **311, 363, 1973**
O. rubra **1863**
Olea europaea: artificial buds 2546; Calabrian variety for shelterbelts 1812; growth of the stem 886; in South Australia 287; lignin from fruit **348**; silvicultural characters 2620
O. oleaster 698
Oleaceae 66, **2815**
Ongokea klaineana **1241**
Osmanthus 66, **2815**
Ostrya carpinifolia 19
O. japonica 1459
Ostrya virginiana 1463
Ougeinia dalbergioides **3137**
Oxandra lanceolata **1067**
Oxydendrum arboreum p. 592
Oxytenanthera sp. 1738

Pachylobus spp. **2197**
P. deliciosa 751
Palaquium gutta **594**
Paliurus aculeatus 106
Parashorea spp. **1082**
Paratecoma peroba **1836, 2146**
Passiflora vitifolia 81
Pentaclethra macroloba 2478
Persea gratissima 3348
Petraea volubilis 81
Pherosphaera hookeriana 104
Philadelphus coronarius 698
Phillyrea spp. 66
P. media 2235
Phoebe porosa **1067, 1836**
Phthirusa seitzii 1454
Phyllanthus emblica **569**
Phyllostachys bambusoides **489**
P. reticulata 1119
Phytolacca dioica 1625
Picea spp.: lignin **1876, 1882, 2025, 2772;** properties of Canadian spp. **1077;** response to release 1808; value as pulpwood *vis-à-vis* Balsam 2391; vegetative propagation 2520
P. abies: afforestation—(in Japan) 2685, (of damp meadows) 1025; diseases 683, 2265; effect of Aspen cover 3330; effect of $NaClO_3$ on young plants 642; *f. borealis* 1721; foliage/increment relation 2346; fungus flora of living stems 3281; identification 1682; in Hungary 957; in Italy 2619; influence on soil fertility 1608; insects 715–6, 2300–**2;** light requirements 838; movement of tree classes 3385; N-requirements 3246; needles—(oil) **584,** (vitamin content) **3169;** nurse to Murray Pine 2721; planting stock — (absorption/transpiration quotient) 865, (frost damage) 260, (storage) 259; provenance 92, 153, 2538; pure stands, dangers of 2231; resin tapping **571, 2167;** rodent damage 2277; root competition 983; seed—(determination of viability) 244, (production) 2659; sowing 246–7; succession 1034, 1757, 2577; thinning 1041; underplanting Oak 1038; use of litter **556;** vegetative propagation 1636; volume, yield etc. tables 2361; winter injury 3243; **wood:** ash **1374;** carbonization **368;** chemistry **2784–5;** hardboard from chips **477;** hydrolysis **1349;** permeability **1985;** preservative treatment of poles **2097;** properties **1826;** pulping **464, 1286, 2037, 3027;** strength of plantation-grown **1100;** viscose pulp **2069**
P. abies var. *glauca* 267
P. ajanensis see *P. jezoensis*
P. chihuahuana 2587
P. engelmanni 714, 887, 2519
P. excelsa see *P. abies*
P. glauca: extraction of bark **2155, 3152;** hermaphrodite cones 114; injury—(herbicidal sprays) **1445,** (rabbit) 692; insects 697, 2305; on calcareous soils 1056; regeneration 223, 986, 1758, (scarification to induce) 224, 1758; seed treatment 1030; **wood:** dielectric properties **330;** possible degree of utilization **373**
Picea glehnii 242, 1459
P. jezoensis 242, **1115,** 2685, **2783**
P. mariana: regeneration 223, 985–7, (retarded by sphagnum) 1776; seed treatment 2665; thinnings 277, **3008; wood:** chemistry **1126, 2770,** (bark) **1380;** cordwood volume 763, 3380; possible degree of utilization **373;** pulp **2787, 3008,** (bleachability) **3016**
P. omorika 267
P. orientalis 697
P. pungens 267, 887, 2519, 2534
P. rubens 223, **488,** 3331
P. sitchensis: cutting systems and natural regeneration 1741; disease 657, 3360; frost crack 3245; fungus flora of living stems 3281; injured by climbing spurs 298; insects 697, 3334; movements of tree classes 3385; pulping **3030;** volume tables 2331
Pieris **2815**
Pinus spp.: diseases 660, 1462; hybrids 877; in Argentina 2588; in Indonesia 2625; insects 723; photosynthesis 966
P. arizonica 1725
P. attenuata 1028, **1395**
P. banksiana: insects 3335; natural regeneration 987; nursery practice 1015; planting stock—(grading) 1004, (absorption/transpiration quotient) 865; thinning 2690; volume table (cordwood) 757; **wood:** chemical barking **1926;** pulp **1306, 2051,** (bleachability) **3018;** strength of plantation-grown **1100**
P. canariensis 287, 1725, 2675
P. caribaea: breeding 93; disease 3285; in Bahamas 34; in N. Rhodesia 1725; nematodes 3357; nursery stock, grading of 1005; pruning—(bud) 300, 2704, (effect of live) 1820; regeneration and fire exclusion 991; resin tapping **576,** (bacterial stimulation) **1394, 3173,** (chemical stimulation) **1393, 3173,** (dry face) **1392;** shade requirements 1017; thinning 1042–3; **wood:** chemistry **1126, 2770;** poles **575;** pulp **3014,** (bleachability) **3018;** tannin **3153**
P. cembra 182, 2309, 2357, **3179**
P. cembroides 967
P. contorta var. *latifolia:* alternate clear-strip cutting 975; effect of selective logging 976; in Finland 2621; in Hungary 267; on sand dunes 1791; soils under 845; succession 2578; thinning 48–9, 278, 2621; volume tables 2334; **wood:** bark analysis **3001;** heartwood constituents **2791;** pulping of waste wood **3016**
P. coulteri 1028
P. densiflora 191, 877, 962, 2685

Pinus echinata: absorption/transpiration quotient 865; direct sowing 998; diseases 661–2, 1506–7, 2326, 3361; in Hungary 267; in Northern Rhodesia 1725; in Oklahoma 191; management 209–10; natural regeneration 2640, (favoured by fire) 149; planting methods 1012; pollen size 889; preservative treatment of poles **2085**; pruning and thinning 2691; seedbed requirements 225, 989–10; tanbark **3154**
P. engelmanni 1725
P. halepensis: afforestation of Karst 270, 1800; failure in N. Rhodesia 1725; in S. Australia 287; liable to snow breakage 2236; seed eaten by birds 2278; use of planting tubes 256, 270, 287; **wood:** from tapped trees **2174–5**; structure **322–3**
P. halepensis var. *brutia* 270, 1755, 1800
P. halepensis var. *parolinii* 270
P. heldreichii 928
P. hwangshansis 2585
P. insularis 1725
P. jeffreyi 1993, **2791**
P. khasya 1725
P. lambertiana: chemical composition—(turpentine) **3179**, (wood) **2792**; management 222; polyembryony 2543; seed—(eaten by squirrels) 943, (factors affecting germination) 2666; volume tables 3374
P. leiophylla 1725
P. leucodermis 1800
P. longifolia 1599, 1725
P. merkusii 1652, **2043**
P. montana see *P. mugo*
P. montezumae 1725
P. monticola 759, **2792**, 3284, 3362
P. mugo 267, **2791**
P. muricata **1395**, 1725
P. nigra s.l.: afforestation of Karst 270; in Belgium 2539; in Spain 2552; insect 2307; natural regeneration 1755; on sand dunes 2492; seed eaten by birds 2278; witches' broom 1508
P. nigra var. *austriaca:* afforestation of Karst 1800; artificial regeneration in Austria 2651; erosion control 1029; hybridization 877; in Belgium 2662; in Oklahoma 191; sand fixation 1795, 2684; resin tapping **572–3**; **wood:** from tapped trees **2173–4**; plantation-grown **1100**
P. nigra var. *calabrica:* grafted on to *P. sylvestris* 872; on sand dunes in Scotland 1791; planting—(stock) 829, (tubes) 256; prevention of damping off 263; seed extraction 995; steppe planting 291; **wood:** chemical barking **2843**; from tapped trees **2173–4**; gluing **444**
P. occidentalis 1017
P. pallasiana 291
P. palustris: aerial sowing 2667; fire—(ecological factor) 2579, (silvicultural use) 766, 2643; grading of nursery stock 1005; in N. Rhodesia 1725; nematodes 3357; resin tapping **577**, (bacterial stimulation) **3173**, (chemical stimulation) **1392**, **2170**; seedbed requirements 227; **wood:** poles from tapped trees **575**; structure **318**
Pinus patula: in N. Rhodesia 1725; in S. Rhodesia 1726; pruning 1820; **wood:** resin content **2794**; shingles **1339**; specific gravity **2757**
P. pinaster: afforestation of Karst 270; drought resistance 2234; failure in N. Rhodesia 1725; in Spain 907; induced polyploidy 94; insects 1497, 2307; pruning of seedlings 2679; resin tapping **2172**, **2176**; turpentine **2177**; use of planting tubes 256; vegetative propagation 870; **wood:** chemistry **2785**; flooring **3144**; from tapped trees **2173**; strength **1101**
P. pinea 73, 1654, 1725, **2172**, **2174**
P. ponderosa: bark growth 2348; bark-beetle hazard index 1491; browsed by deer 3313; cutting systems and natural regeneration 211–3, 719, 977, 1741; diseases 657, 3282–3; erosion control 1029; in Czechoslovakia 1721; in N. Rhodesia 1725; in Oklahoma 191; poisoning 284, 1810, 2694; provenance tests 1728; seed eaten by crows 2278; spacing in shelterbelts 1057; succession 921, 2580, 3313; susceptible to atmospheric SO_2 2237; thinning 1046; volume tables 1515; **wood:** defects of second-growth **369**; heartwood constituents **2791**; sandwich construction **431**; structure **318**; stumpwood extractives **1354**
P. pseudostrobus 1658, 1725
P. radiata: die-back on shallow soils 3363; diurnal elongation of roots and shoots 86; erosion control 1028; in N. Rhodesia 1725; in Spain 814; insects 721; management in N.Z. 3427; pruning 301, 2705, (of seedlings) 2679; response to cultivation 2653; seed production and extraction 236; seedlings—(pruning) 2679, (size and vigour) 250; turpentine **3179**; use of selective weedkillers on seedbeds 646; vegetative propagation 80, 2251–2; **wood:** anatomy **1852**; butter boxes **2138**; density **336**; heartwood constituents **2791**; improved **2932**; need of painting **3056**; properties **2732**; resin content **2794**; seasoning **1312**; shrinkage and specific gravity **2758**; veneer **1204**, **1974**
P. resinosa: assortments 757; disease 2268; erosion control 1029; fertilizer requirements 1032; in Hungary 267; increment and rainfall 1522; mycorrhiza 843; rainfall under 852; recovery from winter injury 2233; spacing 1013; storage of planting stock 1006; volume table 1516; **wood:** impregnation **1216**; strength of plantation-grown **1100**
P. rigida 149, 3336
P. serotina **3015**
P. '*Southern*' 207, 1491, 1495–6, **2104**
Pinus strobus: aerial sowing 999, 1770; afforestation of Karst 270; comparative growth in bog and upland 2347; disease 663, 743; erosion control 1029; in Czechoslovakia 1721; increment and rainfall 1522; insects 718, 720, 1442, 1492; poisoning 644; seed treatment 1030, 1770; turpentine **3179**; weeding 1040; **wood:** fibreboard **3042**; impregnation **1216**; properties **1826**; pulp **469**, **1283**; sap stain **3078**; strength **1100**; unsuitable for mining timber **3121**
P. sylvestris: afforestation of—(eroded slopes) 1029, (Karst) 270, (sand dunes) 1791, (steppe) 252, 291, (water-logged sites) 2684; bird population 697; breeding 1642; diseases 653, 665, (damping off) 263; hybridization 877; in Calabria 1723; in Czechoslovakia 1721; in Hungary 2684; in Italy 2619; in mixture with Larch 1430; in Oklahoma 191; in Switzerland 2634; insects 697, 722, 2307; management 979; mycorrhiza 2479; needles—(oil) **584** (vitamin content) **3169**; photoperiodism 194; *P. nigra* grafted on 872; planting—(patch) 251, (tubes)259; (stock) 828, (*vs.* sowing) 229; porcupine damage 693; provenance trials 876; pure stands, dangers of 830; races—(calcipete) 1647, (narrow-crowned) 1646; regeneration, effect of—(moss) 984, (soil scarification) 984; resin tapping **571–3**, **2167**; resistant to $NaClO_3$ 642; roots—(distribution by soil horizons) 982, (growth of isolated) 873, 2527; sap, chemical contents **1108**; seed—(collection) 2658, (production) 2659, (testing) 244; sexual dimorphism 883; site types 3412; soil, effect on 1608, 2491; soil requirements 197; sowing—(methods) 245–7, 997, (*vs.* planting) 229; succession on drained bogs 1034; thinning 1041; tree classes, movement of 3385; turpentine **2178**; vars. *plana* and *hamata* 883; volume, yield etc. tables 2361, 3389; winter injury 2233; **wood:** anatomy 107, **2739**; ash **1374**; bark extraction **2156**; chemistry **3022**; chipping of pulpwood **3007**; properties **1068**, **1865**; hardboard **477**, **1304**; seasoning **2108**; strength of plantation-grown **1100**; tar **2116**; thermal conductivity **367–8**
P. taeda: calcium deficiency 1431; controlled pollination studies 93; direct sowing 998; disease 664; in N. Rhodesia 1725; light and root growth 1732, 2513; management 209–10; mycorrhiza 843, 2513; natural regeneration 2640–1; photosynthesis 966; pruning 1820, 2691; rotation 1538; seed—(dispersal) 2660, (production) 994, 2660, (trees) 1766; seedbed requirements 225–6, 989–10; tanbark **3154**; taper 746; thinning 253, 1043–5, 2691–2, turpentine **3179**

Pinus thunbergii 191, 877, 960, 2685
P. virginiana 963, **2792, 3154, 3179,** 3387
Piptadenia sp. 216
P. africana **1830–1, 2085, 2714**
P. erlangeri **2715**
Piratinera guianensis **311**
Pistacia atlantica 55
P. palaestina 2235
P. vera 2623
Pithecellobium saman 72
Pittosporum tenuifolium **3188**
Platanus spp. 62
P. acerifolia 63, 679, 680
P. orientalis 118, 195, 1755
Plectrocarpa **1090**
Pleiocarpa mutica 1685
Podocarpus spp. **1128,** 2625
P. dacrydioides **2932**
P. macrophyllus 81
P. nagi 81
P. spicatus **2146**
Polyalthia coffeoides **1904**
Polyscias kikuyuensis 811
Pongamia glabra 234
Populus **345,** 2616–8
P. spp.: beaver damage 691; breeding 1642; drought resistance 2234; effect on foundations 1786–7; insects 735; propagation and cultivation 948–50, 1716; response to fertilizers 2490; seed cleaning 1767; **wood:** building timber **3223;** improved wood **1985–6;** permeability **1985;** pulp and pulping **2061, 3028**
P. hybrids 101, 1052, 1729
P. alba: drought resistance 3244; ecology 2562; in Czechoslovakia 2615, **3198;** lopped as fodder **3198;** sand fixation in Hungary 1795
P. alba var. *bolleana* 681
P. angulata 267
P. bachelierii **467,** 2615
P. balsamifera(?) 252, 267, 881, **1216**
P. balsamifera × *P. berolinensis* 83
P. berolinensis 267, 286, 881
P. '*canadensis*': afforestation—(of damp meadows) 1025, (mud-banks of R. Po) 951; disease 3287; drought resistance 3244; in Hungary 267; steppe shelterbelts 293; tolerant of industrial fumes 266
P. canescens 1795, 2615, 3244
P. deltoides 186, 1673, 2261, 2615
P. eugenei 2615
P. generosa **467**
P. heterophylla **1306**
P. koreana 681
P. laurifolia 266, 681, 881
P. marilandica 8615
P. nigra s.l.: diseases 681; drought resistance 3244; in Czechoslovakia 2615; leucism 118; pulp **467;** steppe shelterbelts 290; tolerant of industrial fumes 266
P. nigra var. *italica* 266, 286
P. occidentalis 734
P. regenerata 2615
P. robusta 267, **2045,** 2615, 3244
P. sargentii 734
P. serotina 267, **467,** 950, **2045,** 2615
P. simonii 266, 681
P. suaveolens 267, 881
Populus tremula: drought resistance 3244; ecology 1651; effect of—(herbicidal sprays) 642, 3263, (X-rays) 881; in Czechoslovakia 2615; propagation from seed 1782; **wood:** chemistry **2785;** floating **2872;** pulping **1155;** thermal investigations **368**
P. tremuloides: chemical control 644, 3265; diseases 1463; hydrographical effects 2496; in mixture with Maple 1049; increment 2351; insect 1502; leaves, chemical content 862; management 952, 1049, 2649; succession 2578; **wood:** anatomy **2743;** chemistry **2770;** cordwood volume 755; impregnation **1216;** lignin **1109, 1876, 1878–9;** preservative treatment of posts **2099;** pulp and pulping **1306, 2051, 3016, 3025;** uses **2904**
P. trichocarpa **467, 543, 1337, 2045**
P. vernirubens 83, 2615
P. virginiana 267
Porlieria **1090**
Pouzolzia andongensis **1413**
Prosopis juliflora: chemical control 285, 2256, 2259–60; gum **2192;** reproduction 285
P. juliflora var. *velutina* 285
P. pugionata 2595
Proteaceae **329**
Protium guianense 2478
Prunus acuminata **563**
P. amygdalus 200–1, **348**
P. avium 118, 272, 1038
P. emarginata 241
P. occidentalis 1003
P. padus 291, 3244
P. pennsylvanica 644
P. persica 1450
P. pumila 252
P. serotina 267, 969, 1719, **2148,** 3312
P. ssiori 267
Pseudolarix kaempferi 2585
Pseudotsuga macrocarpa 2531
P. taxifolia: afforestation of heaths 2561; bark—(analysis) **3001, 3158,** (moisture and specific gravity) **1383,** (tanstuffs) **1376, 1379, 3155–6,** (wax from) p. 592; browsing favours against *P. ponderosa* 3313; Christmas-tree standards **564;** diseases 657, 1460, 1466, 3282; frost, seedlings sprayed against 3325; hybridization 2531; identification 1682; in Czechoslovakia 1721; insects 724–5, 1498, 2295, 3337–9; morphology 108; natural regeneration, effect of cutting systems 1741; pollen deposits and stand composition 1577; pruning 298, (wounds) 1821; rabbit damage 692; races 2532; rodent control 3314; seed—(rodent-repellent treatment) 1771, (stratification) 2664; selective logging 215; site quality 786, 1539; succession 921; susceptibility to SO_2 2237; thinning 279, 2349, 2412; tree classes 198–9, (movement) 3385; virgin stands 214; volume prediction 2381; volume, yield etc. tables 1515, 2331, 2361, (cordwood) 756; **wood:** anatomy **2741;** dielectric properties **1092;** hydrolysis **2124;** lumber-grade recovery **1252, 2012;** marine-borer attack **1135;** mining timber **3122;** preservative treatment **3090;** properties **1838;** pulp and pulping **2050, 3016;** second-growth **1099, 1203, 2012, 2918–9;** shrinkage **333, 1363;** stress grading **1210;** tanks **1969;** veneer **1203, 1212, 2918–9**
Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. *caesia* 267
P. taxifolia var. *glauca* 267
P. taxifolia ssp. *mucronata* 958
P. taxifolia var. *viridis* 267
Psidium guajava **567**
Psorospermum atro-rufum 1689
P. bullatum 1689
P. guineense **3165**
P. nervosum 1689
P. sexlineatum 1689
Pteridium aquilinum 642, 904, 3246, 3261, 3265
Pterocarpus sp. 558
P. angolensis 1082
P. marsupium 205, **3137**
P. soyauxii 2714
P. stevensonii 1738
Pterogyne nitens 1630, 1631
Pullea 159
Punica granatum **567**
Pycnanthus kombo **1831, 2714**
Pyrus **2815**
P. communis 291
P. malus 745, **2746**

Qualea cymulosa 2601
Quercus 2592
Quercus spp.: breeding 1642; charcoal **3106;** diseases 675, 1461, 1467–8, 2266, 2271, 3292–3; effect of ammate on 2256, 3292; leaf identification 162; natural root grafts 3293; photosynthesis 966; thinning 2693; vapour drying **525**
Q. acuta 2121
Q. acutissima 932, 2685
Quercus alba: disease 1467; hybrid with *Q. montana* 1649; low-forking possibly heritable 879; soil requirements 1734; **wood:** decay resistance **360–1;** laminated beams **1979–80;** moisture absorption **1863**
Q. alnifolia **1968**
Q. borealis: disease 1467; erosion control 1029; in Holland 728; in Hungary 267; insects 728; response to fertilizers 2488; rodent damage to—(acorns) 1475, (seedlings) 2277; steppe afforestation p. 588; **wood:** checking **1345;** distillation **2117;** durability **360**
Q. calliprinos 2235
Q. cerris **597,** 1038, 1747
Q. coccinea **360, 466,** 888
Q. crispula 1459
Q. ellipsoidalis 1467, 3293
Q. faginea 2582
Q falcata **466**
Q. falcata var. *pagodaefolia* **466**
Q. garryana **360,** 1577
Q. ilex 19, 2628, 3437
Q. imbricaria 2678
Q. kelloggii **3103**

Quercus laurifolia **466**
Q. macrocarpa 1029, 1467, 3293
Q. marilandica 1048, **1306**
Q. montana **360**, **1291**, 1602, 1649
× *Q. montserrattii* 2593
Q. palustris 267, **466**, 740, 888, 1467
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. prinus **360**
Q. robur s.l.: acorn starch 64; afforestation of—(alkaline soils) 1024, (steppe) 290–4; associated fungi 2481; competition from Hornbeam **1372**; disease **1466**; dissemination by birds 2647; drought injury 2234, 3239; ecology in W. France 2561; increment 764, 2355; management of coppice 218, 1547, 1760; mycorrhiza 1816; planting—(in scrub) 254, (patch) 251, 289, 292, (stock) 2678; pollarding 814; possibility of raising silkworms on 1051; regeneration of standards in coppice 218, 1760; relative illumination under closed canopy 838; thinning 281, 1041; underplanting 272–3, 1038; uninjured by $NaClO_3$ 642; volume, yield etc. tables 2361; **wood:** anatomy **2743**; ash **1374**
Q. robur s.s. **367**, **597**, 1733, 2232, **2785**
Q. robur var. *tardissima* 1038
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
× *Q. saulii* 1649
Q. sessiliflora **597**, 902, 1746
Q. shumardii **466**
Q. suber: associated insects 2314–5; bark, origin and development 1656; coppice 2633; disease 1466; distribution 964; ecology 1661; in U.S.A. 964–5; induced polyploidy 94; insect pest 2317; management 3437; morphology 110; planting methods 184; sprouting from severed seedling roots 1021; transplanting 2677
Q. toza 892
Q. variabilis 89
Q. velutina **360**
Q. virginiana 1509, 2327

Rauwolfia vomitoria 1039
Remijia pedunculata **3162**
Rhamnaceae 106, **2815**
Rhamnoneuron balansae 1701
Rhamnus alaternus 19, 106, 698, 1626, 2235
R. davurica 2678
R. frangula 2678, **3167**
R. palaestina 2235
R. purshiana 241, **565**, **3167**
Rhizophora conjugata 68
R. mangle 866
R. mucronata **3149**, **3151**
Rhododendron 1058, 1636–7, **2815**
R. maximum 846
Rhus spp.: chemical control 644, 3266–7; disease 1462; source of tanstuffs 1376–7, 3157
R. cotinus 290, **557**
R. integrifolia 1028
R. ovata 1028
R. radicans 3265
R. typhina 267
Ribes spp. 643, 663, 1448, 3268
Ribes aureum 252
Robinia pseudoacacia: afforestation of—(alkaline soils) 1024, (eroded slopes) 1029, (moving sands) 1032, 1795; breeding 1642; chemical composition of litter 1032; coppice 219; disease 3287; drought resistance 3244; ecology 2560; erosion control 1028–9; in Argentina 947; in Hungary 1795, 2560, 2684; in Italy 2619; in Turkey 2448; lopped as fodder **3198**; natural regeneration in Italy 2619; phenology 970; phototropism 103; response to fertilizer 2488; shelterbelts 290–1; sieve tubes 108; tolerant of industrial fumes 266; **wood:** natural durability **2800**; properties and uses **1079**
Rondeletia odorata 81
Rosa rugosa 252
Rubus spp. 645, 2256

Sabiaceae **570**
Salicaceae **2815**
Salix spp.: chemical control 644, 2256–8; fodder spp. 1411; insect 735; key to British spp. 1699; osier growing in France 953; sand-dune fixation 2700
S. alba 3244
S. alba var. *caerulea* 2275
S. anglorum 2599
S. caprea 2545
S. discolor 2256
S. fragilis 1024
S. interior 1673
S. lucida 1056
S. petrophila 2599
S. viminalis 267
S. vitellina 1056
Salsola spp. 1031
Sambucus canadensis 2508
Santiria 157, **327**
Sapindaceae **570**
Sapindales 863
Sapindus laurifolius 67
Sapium sebiferum **3193**
Sapotaceae 166
Sarcocephalus spp. **2714**
S. diderrichii 282
Sassafras spp. 3265, 3267
Sauropus androgynus 81
Saxegothea conspicua 2380
Schinopsis 1684
S. balansae 1684
S. heterophylla 1684
S. lorentzii 1684
S. lorentzii var. *marginata* 1684
Schinus molle 287
Schizomeria 159
S. ovata **1325**
Sequoia **318**
S. gigantea p. 592
S. sempervirens **2104**, 2625, **3001**
Sesbania grandiflora **2200**
Shorea spp. **1081**, 1135, **1829**, **2043**
S. curtisii **2096**
S. leprosula 1007, 1036, 1500
S. parvifolia 1751
S. robusta 1599, **2180**
Sinocalamus spp. 187
S. oldhami 2526
Siparuna apiosyce **328**
Sloanea woolsii **1325**
Sonneratia spp. 68
Sonneratia acida **353**
Sophora japonica **1399**
Sorbus 100
S. aucuparia 291, 642, 2542, 2635
S. sitchensis 241
S. suecica 642, 1052
Sorindeia obtusifoliolata **2715**
Sparmannia africana **2742**
Spiraeanthemum 159
Spiraeopsis 159
Stahlia monosperma 1003
Staudtia spp. **2714**
S. gabonensis 2730
Sterculia acerifolia **1325**
S. caribaea 2478
S. pruriens **1068**
S. setigera **2193**
S. urens **593**
Sterculiaceae **570**, **2815**
Stereospermum chelonoides **2935**
Stewartia **2815**
Strophanthus spp. **3166**, p. 425
Strophonema pseudocedrela 751
Strychnos 1694–5
S. spinosa 2570
Swietenia 2597
S. macrophylla: afforestation of arid areas in Java 1026, 1803; agri-silviculture 1019; in Martinique 1715; storage of planting stock 1003; yield table 1524
S. mahagoni 1003, 1019, 1524, 2541
Symphoricarpos spp. 2256
S. racemosus 241
Syncarpia hillii **2723**
S. laurifolia **364**, 666
Syringa spp. 66

Tabebuia guayacan **1832**, **1863**
T. pallida 1003
T. pentaphylla 3304
T. serratifolia 1454
Tamarindus indica **1405**
Tamarix sp. 1024, 2700
T. androsowii 1031
T. aphylla 287, 2701
T. gallica 287, 1673, 2256
T. pallasii 1031
Tarrietia argyrodendron **1325**
T. peralata **1325**
T. simplicifolia **2713**
T. utilis 2335
Taxodiaceae **2745**
Taxodium distichum **318**, 958, 2670, **2802**
Taxus spp. 646, 2520, 2680
T. baccata: cause of cliff recession 903; identification 1682; insect 726; pollen 115; var. *aurea* 2518; vegetative propagation 2518
T. brevifolia 727
T. cuspidata 105
Tecoma longiflora **1836**
Tectona grandis: insects 737–9; leaf rust 1472; mistletoe infestation 1453; mycorrhiza 2478; natural regeneration — (after gregarious flowering of Bamboo) 205, (and weeding) 228; site quality 1541, 2494; soil requirements 2494; **wood:** anatomy **2743**; chemistry **3321**; comparison of Samoan and Burmese **317**; moisture absorption **1863**
Terminalia spp. 1753
T. belerica **1904**

Terminalia bialata **2731**
T. catappa **567**
T. dichotoma 2478
T. ivorensis **1830**
T. myriocarpa **2935**
T. superba: **wood:** general account **312**; preservative treatment of logs **388, 502**; starch content **363**; working qualities **1241, 2714**
T. tomentosa 1764, **1903, 2935**
Ternstroemia sp. **311**
Ternstroemiaceae **2815**
Tetragastris balsamifera 1003, **1863**
Tetramerista glabra **2713**
Thea assamica **567**
Theaceae **570**
Thespesia danis **2715**
Thuja spp. 2520, 2619, 3326
T. occidentalis: rabbit damage 692; tolerant of industrial fumes 266; **wood:** chemical barking **1926**; chemistry **2789**; impregnation **1216**; preservative treatment **1336**
T. orientalis 76, 266, 2517
T. plicata: direct sowing 998; in Ukraine p. 592; volume tables 2331; **wood:** chemistry of heartwood **349–51, 1129, 2789–90**; fibreboard—(from bark) **1382**, (from mill waste) **1302**; prevention of pitch exudation **1311**
Thymelaeaceae 1701
Tieghemella africana **2714**
Tilia spp.: bark oil **3194**; diseases 1464; drought resistance 3244; nurse spp. 838; wood ash **1374**
T. americana (*T. glabra*) 267, 969, 1029, **1216**
T. argentea 1038
T. cordata: afforestation of steppe 291, 294; ecology 1662; in mixture with Hornbeam 1038; transplanting 2676; underplanting Oak 272, 290
T. euchlora 1022
T. glabra see *T. americana*
T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*
T. insularis 1022
T. japonica 1459
Tilia maximowicziana 1022
T. miqueliana 1022
T. mongolica 1022
T. parvifolia see *T. cordata*
T. petiolaris 1022
T. platyphyllos 903, 1038, 1662, 2449, **2737**
T. tomentosa 266, 267, 1022
Tiliaceae **570, 2815**
Toxicodendron radicans see *Rhus radicans*
Trema spp. 2252
Trichilia 2597
T. chiapensis 2597
T. jubensis **2715**
Trichostephania 934
T. chevalieri 934
Triplochiton scleroxylon **363**
Triscaphis 1700
Tristania conferta 1008
Trochodendraceae **2815**
Trochodendron **318**
Tsuga spp.: cone-stripping device 2662; deer damage 3312; in Italy 2619; seed treatment 1030; succession 920; waste wood as fuel [illegible]038
T. canadensis 262, **1216, 1376**, 2534
T. heterophylla: afforestation of heaths 2561; decay after looper attack 2269; disease 657; girdling 283; injured by pruning spurs 298; natural regeneration 1741; site index 787; taper tables 747; volume tables 2331; **wood:** celluloses **2787**; chemistry of heartwood **1130**; lignin **1875, 1879**; pulping **1287, 3030**; shrinkage **1363**; tanbark **1376**
T. mertensiana **3016**

Ulex europaeus 904, 2254
Ulmaceae 894, **2815**
Ulmus spp.: bark beetles 685–90; breeding 683, 1642; Dutch Elm disease 682–90, 3299–3301; for steppe planting 291; wood ash **1374**
Ulmus americana: diseases 1463, 1469–71, 3299–3300, 3306–7; insects 1503–4, 3350; leaf-bud cuttings 2524–5; production of seed on cut branches 102; wood impregnation **1216, 2099**
U. campestris 19, 202, **2743**, p. 588
U. carpinifolia var. Christine Buisman 1634, 2525
U. carpinifolia f. sarniensis 102
U. fulva 102, 2524–5, **3168**
U. glabra 102, 272
U. glabra var. *camperdownii* 102
U. japonica 1634
U. pumila: competition with Ash in shelterbelts 1057; killed by 2,4-D 2256; leaf-bud cuttings 2524–5; production of seed on cut branches 102; wilt resistance 3300
U. thomasii 2524–5
Umbellularia californica 1872
Urera cordifolia **1413**

Vaccinium myrtillus 642, 904
Vateria indica **1904**
Viburnum spp. 2678
V. lantana 2678
V. tinus 698, **1853**
Vitaceae **570**
Vochysia spp. **1831**

Weinmannia 159
Widdringtonia whytei 2625
Wikstroemia 1701

Xanthorrhoea spp. **3181**
Xolisma **2815**
Xylia dolabriformis 230
X. xylocarpa 205

Zelkova crenata 935
Zizyphus jujuba **569**
Z. spina-christi 55
Zygophyllaceae **570, 1090**

SUBJECT INDEX

ABRASION testing **2760–1**
Accidents **2833**, p. 139
Acclimatization 192, 2624; *see also* Exotics
Accountancy **1140**, 1546, 2387, 3429
Acetic acid 2785
Acorns as fodder **597**
Acoustic properties, wood **1855–6**
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerosols 2283, 3318, 3327
Afforestation 267–71, 1023–33, 1788–1803, 2682–7; alkaline soils 267, 1024; calcareous soils 287, 1646–7; catchment areas 1030; costs 1024; damp meadows 1025; devastated woodland 302–3, 2706; effect on soils 1599; eroded soils 858–9; eroded slopes 269, 1027–9; for tussock-grass control 2687; heathland 268, 1802, 2491, 2561; high valleys 1798; Karst 270, 1800, 2623; mudbanks 951; Old Red Sandstone 2682; peatland 1793; poor tropical soils 1026, 1803; sand dunes 1033, 1621, 1791, 2492; sands, shifting 57, 267, 1031–2, 1795, 2684; spoil mounds 1475; steppe 251–2, 267–97; swamps and water-logged ground 2670, 2684
Age of trees: and holocellulose content **2059**; and decay 658; and vitamin C content of needles 3169; correlations with height and diameter 738
Agricultural implements, manufacture of 1188–9, 1968
Agri-silviculture 289, 1019; *see also* Land use, Taungya
Agroxone 3263–4
Air: effect on plants of atmospheric SO_2 2237
Aircraft construction, wood products in **2140–3**, (plywood) **547, 2143**, (sandwich construction) **547**, (tropical conditions) **2140**
Aircraft in forestry *see* Direct sowing, Fire, Helicopters, Insect Pests, Surveys
Alcohol from: *Bassia* flowers **1402**; sulphite waste liquor **533–4, 2127**; *see also* Hydrolysis
Algal parasite 1444
Alkaloids **568, 1386–7, 2163–4, 3162–3**
Alternate clear-strip felling 975
Altitude and insect attack 2291, 2298
Aluminium in plants 2505
Ambrosia beetles, (protection against) **2851–3**, (attracted by creosote) **1909, 2851**
Ammate, for poisoning trees 284, 1048, 1810, 2261, 2695, 3265–6
Anatomy, *see* Leaf, Wood etc., and Morphology
Anthracnose 680, 3295, 3297
Antibiotics **567**, 654–5, 1601–2, (produced by Walnut roots) 3260
Antrosol **2097**
Ants: aphis-keeping 3339; control 3340; utility 697
Aphids 720, 734, 2299, 3339, 3341, p. 140
Arboriculture 264–6, 1022, 1783–5
Aromatic plants **570**
Associations *see* Co-operatives
Assortments 755–7, 3376, (tables) 3381
Auxiliary spp. *see* Nurse spp.
Auxin *see* Growth substances

BACTERIA: cellulose-destroying 2483; soil, geographical distribution of 2482
Bacterial disease (trees) 3287
Balsams **3180**
Bamboo: fertilizing 954; fibreboard **3043**; paper 955; pitprops p. 423; preservative treatment **1908**; propagation 955, 2526; rayon **489**; seed storage 954; spacing 954; starch depletion **1908**; use of dynamite to lift clumps 2671
Bark: anatomy **561**; chemical composition and uses **560–3, 1375–84, 2156–60, 3001, 3150–6**; de-inking solution **1381**; drying **560, 1384**; dumping in water to control beetles 1496; fibreboard **1382**; fuel **3000–1**; increment 2348; leucism in sunny climates 118; origin and development 1656, 2547; pulping **2041**; Silvacon products **434, 3158**; thickness 70; variation **1383, 3154–5**; volume 3367; waxes from **1379**, p. 592; *see also* Cork, Tanstuffs
Bark-beetles: 714–5, 1493–6, 1503, **1901**, 2291–9, 2309, 3328–9, 3342–3, pp. 3–12; and tree diameter 714; conditions predisposing to attack 1496, 2294, 2297; control 685–90, 1503–4, 2284, 2291, 2296, (by spraying or burning slash) 1494–5; determination of hazard 1493; on Fir outside its altitudinal range 2293; on hardwoods 3342; trap p. 589
Barking: against insect attack **1904–5**, 2291; before felling p. 277; costs 2691; effect on floating **2872**; mechanical **379–81, 1152, 1182, 1277, 1927–30, 3002–5**; poison girdling to facilitate **1151, 1926, 2843**; pulpwood **1277, 2056**
Basal area: as basis for thinning 1043–4; as expression of stocking 2382; calculation by 'Winkelzahl' 2336–7; tables 3370
Bast fibres, lignification 2548
Beams: deflection **2928**; laminated **422, 1979–80, 2927–8**; plywood **2928**; strength **1869**; stress distribution **340**; volume determination **2136**
Bear damage 3308
Beaver: damage 691, 3308; management 800
Belukar 1001, 1035–6, 1751–2
Bending **1198, 1966, 2914**, (laminated wood) **414**
Bicycles, wooden p. 591
Birds: damage 694, 2278; dissemination of acorns 2647; ecology 179; effect of DDT on 1478, 1480, 3323–4; encouragement by nesting boxes 942; nesting in shelterbelts 1818; pest control 697, 2280
Bleaching: wood **3054**
Blight: Cedar 3280; Chestnut 669–72, 3291; Manuka p. 424; Pine 743
Blister-rust: control 643, 663, 1448, 2267, 3268; effect of weeding 1040
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boats and ships 2144–5; decking 2144–5; log-pond **400**; plywood **548**; use of Lignum-vitae **549**; veneer skins **3135**
Boliden salts **1317, 2083, 3076**
Borer tunnels 733, 1503, 2309
Borers: Australian 3344; barking against **1904–5**; entry through pruning scars 709; host selection 2322; in aphid-infested stands 720; in converted timber and buildings **695, 938–9, 1133–4, 1900**; in fire-killed timber **1422, 2811**; in virgin forest 1500; longhorn 2322, 3344; pinhole 1500, **2811**; Poplar 1502; starch depletion against **363, 1903**; use of DDT against **1907**; water-soaking against **1899, 1906**; *see also* Marine borers; Preservation, wood
Boxes *see* Packing containers
Bracken control—(chemical) 1466, (cutting) 641, (mechanical crushing) 3261
Branch size and trimming time **2841**
Breeding, tree: 88–102, 874–81, 1638–50, 1716, 2529–33, 2615–8; for decay resistance **360**; for disease resistance 683, 2533, 2614; for resin yield **3172**; for winter hardiness 3243; *see also* Hybridization, Polyploidy, Provenance, Seed, and Species Index
Bridges, wooden **2229**
Brown-spot disease 3283
Brushwood cutting with power saw **1919**
Bryophytes 2582
Bud development 1655, (artificial) 2546
Budworm: environmental studies 1484–6; parasites 1488–9; population studies 705–8; risk classes 3332–3; virus disease 1487
Buildings and their construction **614–20, 1424–6, 2220–5, 3143, 3209–18**; economy in use of timber **3218–9**; effect of vegetation on foundations 46; 'Gardner construction' p. 141; use of timber for scaffolding **1364**; *see also* Connectors, timber; Decay; Grading; Houses etc.
Bundling, mechanical **1172–3, 1952, 2873, 2877**
Burned areas, aerial sowing 860

Burning: early or prescribed 635–6, 2244, 2654; effect on—(ground vegetation) 2566–7, (increment) 1443, (soil) 844–5, (succession) 2650; for site preparation 844, 2641–4, 2654; *see also* Fire, Flame throwers

CABINET woods **1071, 2723–4**
Cableways **1178–9, 1950, 2884–93**
Calorific value: sawdust **1257**; wood **3133–4**
Callus formation 745, 2519
Cambial activity 322
Cambium: cell walls **1083**; chemistry **1891**; sap **1108**; shape of cells 107
Camping 1556
'Campos cerrados' 142
Canes **600**
Canker: bacterial 681; of conifers 664–5, 669–72, 1462, 3285; of hardwoods 669–72, 675, 678, 681, 1464, 1471, 3291; relation to overstorey 664
Canker stain 1465
Cankerworm 3347
Canopy: if high does not protect soil by breaking force of rain 852; manipulation to secure regeneration 228, 1755, 1757, 1761, 2638; measurement of—(closure) 1542, (light under) 838
Carbon-dioxide, atmospheric 2237
Card-sorting methods: applied to mensurational data 275, 752; field punching of cards 275, 752; *see also* Keys
Carotene **2199**
Cashew products **581, 2189**
Catchment areas, afforestation 1030
Cat-faces **3127**
Cavity formation 650
Cell wall 107, **319, 1083, 1851–2, 2739–41**
Cellulose: Beech **2786**; chemistry **346, 1123–6, 1885–6**; decomposition **1896**; fibre, microscopic structure **2998**; fractionation **344, 1293**; isolation **344–5**; molecular weight **2787**; poly-dispersity **2997**; research **2992**; sorption and swelling **2993–4**; variation with position in stem **2045**
Chafer control 701, 2323, 3351–5
Charcoal: activated **2121**; analysis **2135**; kilns **527, 1348, 2119, 3107**; manufacture **1348, 3104–10**, *see also* Distillation; profits 3428; thermal properties **368**
Checking, possibly caused by growth stresses **1912**
Chemical constituents of plants 61–7, **561–3, 567–9, 582, 584–6, 588, 597–8,** 861–3, **1104–30, 1385–9, 1395–1400, 1404–7,** 1600, 1602, 1624–6, 1660, 1734, **1873–94, 2154–5, 2162–5, 2176–80, 2183–93, 2199,** 2505–11; *see also* Alkaloids, Bark, Leaf, Oils, Resin, Tannins, Vitamins, Wood
Chemotherapy 683–4, 3299–3300
Chermes 2310–1, 3334, 3337–8
Chippers, (portable) 1153, 1933, (pulpwood) **1182, 1279–81, 3004–7**
Chlordane 702, **1329,** 2291, 3340
Chlorosis 71, 842, 1430
Choice of species 267, 795; biological considerations 1765, 2391; effect on soil 2652
Christmas trees **564, 3159**
Chutes **2869**
Cleanings 1752, 2688
Clear felling in alternate strips 975
Climate: and logging **2832**; and vegetation types 134
Climber cutting 216
Climbing devices 298, 2661
Coachwork **415**
Coffee shade trees 1039
Colouring, wood **3055**
Compensation *see* Valuation, forest
Competition 290–3, 966, 3275; cause of chlorosis 1430; grass 1029; intraspecific 251–2, 289, 769; *see also* Light, Root
Compost 411, p. 423
Compreg **331**
Compression failures, detection **1138**
Compression wood **977, 1851, 2813–6**; uses **2816**
Conductivity of wood **330–1, 367–8, 1092, 1854–6, 2749–50**
Cones: hermaphrodite 114; sampling 243; specific gravity and germination % 2666; stripper 2662
Conferences: African soils 36, 1594–5, 2472; FAO 1568; I.U.F.R.O. 1567; Latin-American 821; Mysore 1570–1; tropical soils 2471; World Forestry Congress 1566
Connectors, timber **618–9, 1423, 2218**
Contour ridging, trenching etc. 269, 1029
Conversion: artificial conifer stands to natural regeneration 829; coppice to high forest 303, 1746, 2632; even-aged to selection forest 2629–30; high forest to coppice 1747; mixed to pure stands 220; pure to mixed stands 981, 1745; unmanaged to managed 207, 221–2, 1748–50
Conversion factors and tables 754, 3373
Cooperage **1200, 2015**
Co-operatives 2410–2
Copal **2166**
Coppice: Cork Oak 2633; increment 219; management 217, 980, 1744; Mulberry 1410; regeneration of standards 1761; revision of working plans 1543; rotation 219; spacing 219; with standards 217–8; yield 219, 980, 1547; *see also* Conversion
Coppicing: chemical prevention 645, 1447, 2257, 2261; effect of age of stand 3364
Cork: substitutes **558**; *see also Quercus suber* and Geographical Index
Cost accounting 3429
Cover crops 1000, 1018
Crates *see* Packing containers
Creep in timber **1869**
Creosote damage to seedlings 261
Crickets, control 1018
Cross-cutting **377, 1149, 1920, 2841–2,** (in sawmills) **1247, 2974–5**
Crown: length related to dry-face **1392**; measurement on air photos 1530–1; relation to increment 759
Cruising 1517–20, 2338–43, 3376; *see also* Enumeration, Volume
Cryptogil **387–8, 1159, 3067–8**
Cultivation, soil: effect on growth and survival 234, 2655; for Poplar cuttings 101
Cultivators, mechanical 231–2, 1759; *see also* Ploughs
Cuprinol **1331**
Cuttings *see* Propagation, vegetative
Cytology 90, 96–8, 1696, 2540–1

DAMPING-OFF 262–3, 656; soil treatment 263
Decauville lines, used for skidding **2870–1**
Decay in trees 657, 1459, 1463; and age of tree 658; and site quality 658; and increment borings 741; resistant spp. 1459; *see also* Fungus diseases
Decay in wood **356–61, 1131–2, 1896–8, 2796–2807**; chemical changes caused by **359**; effect of—(moisture content) **2807,** (sterilizing) **2802**; effect on—(hygroscopicity) **1898,** (pulp) **1289, 2061, 3015–7,** (strength) 1132; in buildings **2798**; properties of decayed wood **2805–6**; relation to sp.gr. **361**; variability in resistance to **360–1**; *see also* Durability, Preservation, Rot fungi
Decimal grid 3379
Deer: damage 1552, 3308, 3312–3; food 3312–3; repellents 1474, 2276
Defects, **369, 1137–8, 1910–2, 2813–8**; detection by X-rays **2817**; following defoliation 2269
Deficiency, nutrient 1430–1, 1623, 3246
Defoliation, effects of 742, 2269
Dendrochronology 765, 1590; and frost injury 3241–2; *see also* Rings, growth
Dendrometer, dial gauge 761, 2349
Dew measurement 629
Diameter: correlation with age and height 758; distribution 3375; measurement 1510, 2329; *see also* Increment
Dictionaries 2, 2433
Die-back: and weather 3364; cured by pruning 1509, 2327; *see also* Species Index
Dielectric heating, *see* Gluing, Seasoning
Dimorphism, sexual 883
Dioecism 1628
Direct sowing 184, 245–9, 997–1003, 1775–7, 2674; broadcast 1001, 1777, (after burning) 2554; costs 999, 1775; from aircraft 999, 1031, 1775, 2667, (of cover crops) 1000, 2487; hand *vs.* machine 998, 1011; in ploughed furrows 998, 2623, p. 424; in swamps 1776; machines and tools 247, 1011; patch method 245–6, 289–93, 997–8, 2623; protection against rodents 1475, 1770–1; *vs.* planting 229–30, 270, 1764
Disease *see* Decay in trees; Deficiency, nutrient; Die-back; Fungus diseases; Virus diseases etc.

Disorders due to unidentified causes 743, 1506–9, 2326–7, 3360–5
Distillation, wood (destructive) 1346–7, 2115–7, 3104–14
Doors: design and construction **3224**; flush **537, 1335–7**
Dormancy, seed 239–41
Drainage: effect on increment 2347; maintenance of ditches **3238**
Drought: causes 2232, 3239; effects 1458, 2234, 3245; favours bark-beetle attack 1496, 2294, 2297; physiological 3243; resistant spp. 2234–5, 3244
Dry rot, prevention **2225**
Durability **354–5, 2795**; and degree of lignification **2737**; resistance to —(fungi) **355, 360–1, 2800–1**, (marine borers) **355, 364–5**, (termites) **355**; variation—(intraspecific) **360–1**, (with radial position) **361, 2800**
Durham cableway **1178**
Dutch Elm Disease 682–90, 1469–70, 3299–3301
Dwarf forms 2534
Dyeing *see* Colouring

'ÉCOBUAGE' 844
Ecology, animal 1711; *see also* Birds, Deer, Soil fauna, etc.
Ecology, plant: general textbooks 119, 980; historical factor 2549; 'maturity index' 128; prehistoric factor 196; sampling applied to 900; silvicultural value 1754; *see also* Forest types, Rain forests, Vegetation, etc.
Economics, forest 789–90, 1544–7, 2387–91, 3424–9
Education, forestry 8, 793, 2396, 2435–7
Electrical properties, wood **330–1, 551, 1092, 3136**
Electricity, wind generated **3228**
Elephant damage 228
Elk damage 3308
Embryology, plant 104–6, 1653, 2543–4
End-sealing compounds **1155, 1159, 2850, 2872**
Engineering, timber **614–20, 1423–5, 2220–5**, 3209–28; use of glued construction **1425, 3212–5**
Enrichment of tropical forest 1009, 1753, 2501
Entomology: general 2603; *see also* Insect
Enumeration surveys 3376, 3379 *see also* Cruising
Epicormics 272, 280, 978
Erosion 46, 56; control 58–60, 269, 858, 1027–9, 1789, 2488, 2498–2502, 2684; measurement 55, 1620; of logging roads 58–9; *see also* Afforestation, Infiltration, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Esteron 44, 645
Evaporation: pp. 287–8; difficulty of measuring 852; *see also* Forest influences
Exhibitions: labelling and arranging forestry exhibits 7
Exotic animals, effect on vegetation 144
Exotics: effect on stream flow 851; *see also* Geographical and Species indexes
Experiments, design of 1
Explosives: for lifting Bamboo clumps 2671; for stump removal **1916, 1932**
Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding, etc.
Extractives *see* Wood extractives

FARM woodlands 813–4, 2412, 3390–7; *see also* Private forestry
Felling **2839–40**; costs **383, 1150, 1921**; lay-out of felling areas **1739**; *see also* Logging
Fertilizer(s): chipped slash **1153, 1933**; requirements 2488–90; sawdust **411, 1963**, p. 423; wood ash **1374**
Fertilizing 2472, 2488; against root-rot 2265; costs 2691; from aircraft 2487, p. 141; peat soils 2489; Poplar 2490; winter-injured evergreens 624
Fibreboard **474–83, 1298–1305, 2065–8, 3035–46**; Fir-Tex **3041**; flooring **2224**; from—(Bamboo) **3043**, (bark) **1382**; Holzerit **480**; Katrinite **477**; Masonite **1299, 3036**; Novopan p. 139; preservative treatment **3045**; Prespine **1304**; shrinkage and swelling **481–2**; statistics **611**; sulphite waste liquor as binding agent **480**; testing **483, 1298, 3037–9**; transport **3046**; Weyroc **1300**; wood-wool concrete **3047**
Fibres: Kapok **1412**; Urticaceae **1413**
Figure of wood 1648
Financial returns **373**, 1547, 2387–8, 3426
Finishes, wood **490–1, 1310–1, 2072–6**; water-repellent **2874, 3063**; *see also* Paint
Fire: and succession 142, 147–9, 206, 223, 663; 919–20, 987, 1035–6, 1804, 2551, 2579; resistant spp. 625; *see also* Burning, Radio, Helicopter
Fire control 633–8, 1435, 2238–41, 3247–53, 3257; costs p. 139, in furniture factories **1199**; standards 1436, 2241
Fire damage 639, 2248–51
Fire danger 626–32, 1433–4, 2243, 3254–6, p. 593; caused by squirrels' kitchen middens 943; meteorological instruments for measurement of 625–30, 1434, 2243, 3256
Fire detection 1438
Fire fighting: equipment 2246–7; with—('bombs') 1440, (chemicals) 1439–40, (exhaust gases) 2245, (wetting agents) 638, 1439
Fire insurance 1441, 2249–51
Fire-killed trees: borer damage 1442, **2811**; preservation **2847, 2849**
Firebreaks 991, 3257; cultivated 1552; kept clear by chemicals 3271; ploughed 635
Fireproofing, wood **512–3, 1338, 2095, 2102–4, 3091–3**; 'Flameseal' **3092**; plywood **509, 3093**; preservative effect **3075**; roofs **1338**; specifications **3091**
Firewood *see* Fuelwood
Fires, forest 1432, 2239, 3247–9; soil temperature during 2240
Fir-Tex **3041**
Fishing-rods **550**
Fixarol **1159**
Flamethrowers 636–7, 3259
Floating and rafting **398–400, 1168–77, 1945–9, 2872–83**; booms **1169**, (preservative treatment) **1331**; booster **2878**; bundling **1172–3, 2873, 2877**; by sea **2883**; effect of wind, wave, and current **1176**; launching **398, 1168, 2873–5**; log-pond boat **400**; mechanization **1170–3**; pontoon hoists **1177**; raft-building **399, 1171, 1175, 2876, 2882**; riverside stacking **398, 1168, 2880**; salvage of stranded or sunken logs **3237**, pp. 588–9; sinking, prevention of **1947, 2872**; towing **1174–6**; underwater baffles **2881**; use of small rivers **1949**
Flood control 51, 2503
Flooding, effect on—(chafers) 3351, (woody spp.) 625
Flooring: costs **1358**; fibreboard **2224**; grading **3144**; laminated **1359**; softwoods **2761**
Flowering: anomalous 973; gregarious 205; precocious 1630; *see also* Phenology
Fodder: decomposed wood **1353**; trees and shrubs yielding **596–9, 1373, 1408–11, 2200, 3197–3200**; wood molasses **535, 2126**
Foliage: diseases 666, 3282–3; quantity and increment 2345–6; *see also* Crown, Leaf, Needles
Forest administration 791–6, 1548–50, 2392–401
Forest fallow, succession on 1037
Forest influences on—(climate and water supply) 283–92, pp. 145–53, (employment) 3440, (infiltration, run-off and streamflow) 49–51, 851–3, 1615–8, 2496–7, (rainfall) 1616, pp. 150–3, (snow regime) 48, 854, (soil temperature) 146–7; *see also* Shelterbelts
Forest law 801–8, 1557, 2407–9, 3442–5
Forest types 2378–80; according to ground flora 2559; and soil types 905–7; causes of change 2566; *see also* Rain forest, Vegetation, etc., and Geographical Index
Forestry, general textbooks 944, 2432, 2610–3
Form, stem 1768; mathematical expression of 746, 1511, 3367–8
Fossil tree spp. 824; *see also* Palaeoecology
Frost: caused by radiation 838; resistance, factors affecting 865, 3325
Frost heaving 245–6
Frost injury 260; and dendrochronology 3241–2; *see also* Winter injury

Frost pockets 1592, 2364
Fruit trees in the forest 2195–7
Fuel: from opening-up operations p. 589; plantations 771, 2613; *see also* Agri-silviculture
Fuelwood: analysis **2139**; calorific value **3133–4**; conversion **3132**; costs **3134**; for power plant **3134**; harvesting **372**; piling **2846**; producer gas **2120**, **2862–3**, **3110**, (seasoning) **526**; stoves **545–6**; waste wood **1367**
Fumes, industrial: effect on SO_2 absorption 2237
Fungi: and cavity formation 650; and weather 2266; antibiotics 1600, 1602; associated with scale insects 2274; associated spp. 923; evolution and morphology 922, 1678, 2581; growth in forest soils 2481; in healthy stems of living trees 3281; keys 3278; method of isolating from soil 662; saprophytes 1462, 3279; taxonomy 1679–80; *see also* Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, etc.
Fungicides: 651–2, 2263, 3299; application 622–3, 2263, 3299; Cu preparations 2263; lime sulphur 1501; nomenclature 3277
Fungus diseases 649–90, 1456–72, 2262–75, 2614, 3277–3302; and age of stand 3285; and mixtures 3285; and site factors 3283; infection—(artificial) 1467, 1470, 3284, (following insect attack) 1499, 1501, (of stumps) 653, (through wounds) 3284; of foliage 666; transmission by root grafts 1467, 3293; vectors 1501, 3300; *see also* Breeding, Chemotherapy, Decay, etc.
Furnaces *see* Stoves
Furniture manufacture: cane **600**; finishes **2076**; fire prevention **1199**; repairs **1323**; seasoning **2076**

GAME protection 1555, 3438; *see also* Wildlife
Gammexane **2090**, **2851**
Gas from wood **528–9**, **3110–2**
Gas generators **2861–3**
Generating stations 1143, 1145–6, 2826–9
Genetics 90, 95–100, 879, 1646–9, 1651, 2535–41; *see also* Breeding
Geotropism 76
Girdling 283; and resin production 1809; costs 2640; for stand improvement 2694–5; for starch depletion **1903**; power tool for **1926**; *see also* Poisoning
Glaze damage 1429
Glossaries: English-Urdu 819; French-English 2; Portuguese 2430
Glue joints, strength and durability 1196, 1998; radio-heated **2941**; testing **2935**
Glues and gluing **432–44**, **1222–32**, **1977–8**, **1989–2001**, **2935–59**
Glues: addition of—(preservatives) **2090**, (silica) **1300**; Aerolite **1997**; animal **433**; bean **2941**; Casco Resin **1991**; casein **444**; extenders **434**, **1225**, **1993–5**; for use with H.F. heating **2940**; Kaurit **1994**; mechanism of setting **1996**; Melocol **1995**; pH **2949–50**; Redux **1218**; standards **1939**; synthetic resin — (as preservative) **1330**, (curing) **1232**, (glossary) **2938**, (phenolic) **444**, **1992–3**, (resorcinol) **1998**, **2939**, (urea) **444**, **1216**, **1231**, **1991**, **1997**, **2941**, **2952**; Tego **1206**; testing **1995**
Gluing: cold **2948**; combined with preservative treatment **2951**; dielectric heating **1226–30**, **2001**, **2941–7**, (glues for use with) **2940**, (strength of glue joint) **2941**; edge gluing **439**, **1989**, **2956–8**, (strength) **1979–80**; high-frequency *see* dielectric; effect of—(moisture content of wood) **444**, **1997**, (pH of glue) **2949–50**, (dimensions of laminae) **1979–80**; joints **1196**, **1998**, **2941**, (drying) **2959**; machinery **437–8**, **442**; moisture control **2954**; prevention of bleed-through **2955**; radio-frequency *see* dielectric; with synthetic resin glues **436**, **1231–2**; wood to metal **1989**
Goats 3434, 3459, (tethered) 2427
Grading: logs **384–6**, **1157–8**, **2845**; lumber, **552–5**, **1371**, **1835**, **2151**, **3139–44**; pulpwood **1155**; *see also* Standards, Stress-grading
Gradoni 269, 1027
Grafting: effect of growth substances 1637; for transmission of disease 1507, 3361; in the forest 872; *see also* Propagation
Grafts, natural 745, (root) 1467, 3293
Grass: aerial sowing on burns 860; competition from 1029; sand fixation 1032; sowing on logging roads 58–9; spp. for sowing in Ponderosa Pine **2152**
Grazing **1373**, **2426–7**, 3459; accentuates drought damage 2232, 3239; effect on fire danger 632, 3257; *see also* Burning, Erosion, Regeneration natural, Fodder
Ground flora: and site quality 904; and soil types 2564; root systems 2564; *see also* Burning, Competition, Forest types
Growth: and cellulose content **2786**; and durability **2800**; direction **2813**; eccentric **2815**; factors affecting **2816**; inhibitors 77–8; organizers 73, 320; stresses **1911–2**
Growth substances: cause development of reaction wood **2815**; horticultural use 74, 2520; in vegetative propagation 81, 262, 870, 1635–7, 2518–9, 2522, 2524; promote branching of isolated roots 2527
Gum-resin, Mukul **2190**
Gums **590–3**, **2189–93**, **3196**; bibliography **3171**
Gunstocks **2148**
Gutta-percha **594**
Gypsy moth 2316–8, 3239, 3343, 3345

HABINOL **3065**
Hail damage p. 588
Hairs, identification of races by 89
Hardness **2760–1**, (in terms of sp. gr.) **337**
Hauling: costs **393**, **1167**, **2860**; in tropics **2864**; railway 2856; sledge **396**, **1167**; truck **393**, **1167**, **2855**, **2857**, **2860**; truck and trailer **1939–41**
Heartwood: extracts, toxicity of **349–51**, **361**, **2800**; pulping **1285**; radial variation in durability **360–1**, **2800**
Heather: chemical control 2254; mechanical cutting p. 423; optimum soil reaction 79; suppressed by Pine 2491; use as litter p. 423
Heathland *see* Afforestation
Heating, dielectric *see* Gluing
Hedges, cut-and-laid 267
Height: correlation with age, diameter etc. 758; measurement from air photos 781, 3406
Helicopters 60, 2289, 3268; aerial reconnaissance from 3399; wooden blades p. 140
Hemicelluloses: significance in pulp **2017**; utilization **2017**
Herbicides *see* Weed-killers
Heterosis 101, 877
Holocelluloses **344**, **1885**
Holzerit **480**
Honey, tree spp. for p. 592
Honey fungus 1458
Hormones *see* Growth substances, Weed-killers
Houses: prefabricated **615**, **2220**, **3216–7**; *see also* Buildings
Humus: chemical composition 1598, 2475; effect of shelterbelts 1817; formation 2476, 2484; in Alleghany forest soils 847
Hybridization 96, 99, 874, 877–8, (cytological evidence of) 2535, (natural) 874
Hybrids *see* Species Index
Hydrographical conditions 45–51, 851–7, 1615–8
Hydrolysis **531**, **1349–52**, **2020**, **2122–5**, **2770**, **3015–20**; Brus-Faucounau process **3118**; use of waste wood **1351**; *see also* Alcohol, Molasses
Hygrometers 1434; effect of topography on readings 630
Hygrostat **2751**

ICE damage *see* Glaze
Identification of trees 162, 927, 930, 1682 (on air photos) 1531–2, 3399; seedlings 154; *see also* Keys, Wood
Ignition temperature of wood **2104**
Improved wood: **423–8**, **1214–7**, **1985–7**, **2756**, **2931–3**; allylation **2931**; Compreg **337**; dimensional stability **1215**, **2930–2**; electrical properties **551**; fatigue resistance **2933**; Grisard process **1987**; hardness **337**; helicopter blades p. 140; impregnation (by capillary diffusion) **1985** (by osmotic diffusion) **1985**, (with synthetic resins) **425**, **428**, **1215–6**, (with polar liquid) **426**; reduced hygroscopicity **1986**, **2930**; resistance to marine borers **1330**; Staypak **337**, **424**; strength **1216**, **2930**, **2933**

Increment 759–68, 1522, 2345–52, 2674, 3384–5; bark 2348; cordwood 763; current annual 764, 2357; determination 3382–3; diameter 761–2; effect of—(crown factors) 759, (drainage) 2347, (foliage) 2345–6, (insect attacks) 3330, 3336, (release cuttings) 1049, 1808, (selective cutting) 209–12, 976–8, 2351, (stand density) 2352, (thinning) 278, 1804, 2349–50; elongation and rainfall 1522; in selection forest 2630; mean annual 3375; per cent, calculation of 760; radial 761, 2349; *see also* Dendrochronology, Yield
Increment borings, cause of decay 741
Infiltration and run-off: effect of shelterbelts 294–6; measurement 2496; under chaparral 2497; *see also* Forest influences
Infra-red heating—(seasoning) **524**, (seed extraction) 2663
Ink disease 672, 3291
Insect pests of trees 168–78, 695–739, 936–41, 1476–1504, 1703–10, 2279–2324, 2604–9; artificial rearing 178, 940; chemical attractants and repellents 3317; control—(aerial) 622, 1476, 1498, 2289, 3327, 3331, 3352–3, 3355, (biological) 640, 1476, 1482, 2312, 2317, 3345, (digging) 2320, (dusting) 717, 2318–9, 2323, 3346, 3352–4, p. 426, (flooding) 3351, (hand picking) 2320, (pigs) 723, (silvicultural) 719, 721, (spraying) 685–9, 718, 2307, 2310–1 *see also* (aerial), (tanglefoot) 717, 1497, (trap logs) 697, 2291, p. 589, *see also* Insecticides; ecology 704, 939, 1483–6, 1503, 1705–7, 1710, 2314–5, 2322, 2609, 3337–9; effect of altitude on infestation 2291, 2298; host selection 714, 2322; in virgin forest 2281; introduction and naturalization 3316; leaf-eating 698; meteorological factors 2281, 2290, 2321; of seeds and cones 710, 716, 730, 3349; parasites of—(budworm) 708, 1488–9, (gypsy moth) 2317, 3345, (loopers) 722, (tussock moths) 724, (wood wasps) 721, (xylophagous Coleoptera) 715, 738–9, 938; pathology 1704; population studies 705–8, 1476, 2282, 2300–1, 2303; predators 174, 697, 2280, 2304, 2317, 3274, 3345; sex-attractant secretions 1709; symbiosis with fungi 721; transmission of diseases by 685–90, 3300, 3306; virus diseases 724, 1487; *see also* Barkbeetles, Borers, etc. and under names of host trees in Species Index
Insect pests of wood **362–6**, **695**, **938–9**, **1133–6**, **1442**, **1899–1909**, **2808–12**; *see also* Borers, Termites, etc.
Insecticides 699, 1476–81, 2283–9; aerosols 2283, 3318, 3327; application 622–3, 700–3, 712, 718, 1476–7, 2283, 2289, 2323, p. 140; BHC 697, 701, 2285, 2323, 3319, 3352–4, p. 426; Chlordane 702, **1329**, 2291, 3340; Cu compounds 703; DDD 686, 689; DDT 686–9, 697, 700, 711–2, 717–8, 735, 1477–81, 1504, **1907–8**, 2284–9, 2307, 2310–3, 2316, 2318–20, 2323, 3321–7, 3331, 3346–7, 3355, p. 426; derris 3346; dosages 700–2, 1477, 2289, 3331; E605f 2288; effects on—(soil fauna) 2288, (wildlife) 1478–81, 2287, 3323–4; lead arsenate 703, 1018, 1504; loss by absorption etc. 3322; nicotine 2311, 3325; paints 2284; Paris green 1018; Pestox p. 140; pyrethrum 2319, 3346; rotenone 712; tectoquinone 3321; Tergitol 2311, 3325; testing 3320; white oils 2286; '666' *see* BHC
Insurance 3451; *see also* Fire insurance
Interception of rain 2497
Intercropping *see* Agri-silviculture
Interest 3424
International Forestry Association p. 591
Isotope tracer methods 1627

JOINTS: glued **1196**, **1998**, **2215**, **2941**, **2959**; nailed **2219**, **3225**

KAPOK **477**
Kaurit **1994**
Katrinite **477**
Keys 929, 1681, 1691, 1693, 1697–9, 2556, 2583, 2588, 2598
Kilns *see* Charcoal, Seasoning, Seed
Kinos **2129**, **2188**
Knots 301, **579**, 2705

LABOUR, forest 793–6, 1139, 1548–50, 2392–401; accountancy **1140**; employment and unemployment 796, 1548; productivity 3440; requirements 3441; training **793**, **1921**; wage—(movements) 795, (fixing) **1917**, **1921**, 2392, **2837**, p. 589
Ladder rails **1138**
Laminated wood: arches **2217**, **3215**, p. 277; beams **422**, **1425**, **1979–80**, **2927–8**; bending **414**; coachwork **415**; engineering **1425**, **2214–7**, **3209–15**; flat- and vertical-grained laminates **1980**; propellers p. 588; skis **3138**; sleepers **2951**; strength **1210**; thickness of laminations **1979**; *see also* Glues and Gluing, Plywood
Laminates, paper and composite **539**
Land use 812–4, 2417–27, 3454–60; *see also* Erosion, Grazing, etc.
Laterization 1609, 1614
Latex **1403**, (system) 109; *see also* Gutta-percha, Rubber
Laurel slicks, planting in 1058
Leaf: abnormal enlargement 2528; anatomy 2588; colour 1731; composition, effect of soil on 1734; effects of insects on dry-matter variation 698; epidermis 113; *see also* Fodder, Foliage, Needles
Leaf-fall 888, 2626, (premature) 674, 3299
Leaning stems, to be eliminated 977
Lichen, fungicides from p. 141
Light: and frost 838; and regeneration 216, 838, 1017, 1726, 1752, 1755; artificial, and leaf-fall 195; as ecological factor 838, 966; influence on—(colour of leaves) 1731, (root growth) 1732; *see also* Photoperiod
Lightning: ecological rôle 2579; possible prevention 631
Lignasan **2069**
Lignification **2737**, (in tension wood) **2815**
Lignin: chemistry **347–8**, **455–6**, **1105–19**, **1258–61**, **1875–85**, **2018–25**, **2771–84**, **2982–5**; colour reactions **1105**, **2772**; decomposition **2779**, **3028**; determination **1107**, **1130**; extraction **1117–8**, **1879–80**, **2777**; fixation of ammonia in soil 2474; from decayed wood **1111–4**; hydrogenation **1115–6**, **2018**, **2021**, **2780–3**; in plastics **2019–20**; oxygen balance **1881**; spectrum **1876**; sulphonation **2025**; thiolignins **1120–1**; ultra-violet spectroscopy **2774**; variation with position in stem **2045**
Lime-burning in the forest **1372**
Liming 1014, 1606–7, 2265, 2652
Little-leaf disease 661, 1506–7, 2326, 3361
Litter: decomposition 40, 1597, 2485; effect of removal 274, **556**, 852; of ground vegetation 1608; under *Rhododendron* 846; use by peasants **556**
Loading machinery **401–4**, **1951–7**, **2895–2901**
Loans 3450
Locomotives, producer-gas-driven **2870**
Log(s): conveyor **3236**; grades **384–5**, **1157–8**, **2845**; machinery for dressing **1254**; *see also* Storage, Scaling, etc.
"Loggers' Dream" **2894**
Logging: **370–404**, **1139–81**, **1741**, **1913–57**, **2819–901**, **2965**; camps **3227**; climatic factor **2832**; continuous production method **1140–2**; costs **1915**, **3008**; damage 714, 2325, 3358; equipment **338**, **2762**, 2824–31; mechanized **376–82**, **1145–8**, **1919–30**, **1938**, (effect on natural regeneration) 714, 2325, 3358; organization **1739**, **2837**; roads—(planting with Spruce) 986, (sowing grass on) 58–9; salvage **2823**; season **1144**, **1919**; time studies **1917**, **1921–2**, **2834**, **2841**; tools **375**, (maintenance) **2838**; tropical **2824**; *see also* Barking machines; Saws, logging
Longevity of trees 55
Lorries *see* Trucks
Low-forking hereditary 879
Lumber *see* Timber
Lyctus *see* Borers, and Preservation, wood

MANAGEMENT, forest: 771–88, 1525–43, 2363–86, 3390–423; statistics 1544–7, 2389–91, 3426–9
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Maps 783–4, 820, (vegetation) 139, 917

Mapping: from air photos 2376; soils 783, 848; symbols 782; use of decimal grid 3379
Maquis spp., resistance to high temperatures 2235
Marine borers: effect of temperature and salinity of water on degree of infestation **1135–6**; resistant timbers **355, 364–5**; tests **366**; *see also* Preservation, wood
Marketing *see* Timber
Marking: rules **977**; tools **1918**; tree-tops for spraying operations p. 142
Masonite **1299, 3036**
Medicinal plants **565–9, 1385–9, 2162–5, 3160–70**; *see also* Alkaloids, etc.
Melocol **1995**
Mensuration, forest 746–8, 1510–21, 2328–44, 3366–80
Metal detectors **410, 1910, 2918**
Methoxone 647
Mice: damage by 1475, 3308
Microclimate: in thinned and unthinned stands 978; of frost pockets 1592; *see also* Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Mildew 2273
Mine timbers: Bamboo p. 423; defects of British-grown **1361**; from Oak thinnings 2693; plantations 1797; requirements of coal mines **1360**, p. 425; specifications **3122**; statistics **2132**; unsuitable spp. **3121**; use **540–1**; withdrawal of props **1362**; *see also* Preservation of mine timbers
Minor forest products **556–600, 1372–1413, 2152–200, 3145–200**
Mistletoe control 1451–3, 3276
Mixtures 2627; in shelterbelts 290–4; resistance to insects, disease, windthrow etc. 1430, 1552, 2231–2, 2604, 3239, 3257, 3259, 3285; *see also* Nurses, Underplanting, etc.
Moisture content of living trees **332**
Moisture requirements 966
Moisture, wood: absorption **1863**; and sp. gr. **1858**; control **1093, 2751**; diffusion **1095, 1864**; effect on—(deflection of beams) **2928**, (power consumption in nailing) **1246**; equilibrium **2752**; hygroscopicity **2753–4**; meters **1857**
Molasses: wood (for fodder) **535, 2126**; from sulphite waste liquor **355, 2126**
Monoculture *see* Pure stands
'Moosehorn' 1542
Morphology 84–6, 107–18, 124, 158, 161–2, 882–9, 1623, 1650, 1654–6; effect of calcium deficiency 1431
Mortality in natural stands 769
Moss, effect on regeneration 984, 1775
Mowicoll **1995**
Mustard sown on burns 60
Mycorrhiza 842–3, 968, 2477–80, 2513; absorption of radio-active P by mycorrhizal roots 843; necessary for Oak on steppes 289, 1816

National parks 1553–4, 2407
Natural selection in shelterbelts 1054
Nature conservation 3437–8
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Nectar from extra-floral nectaries 72
Needles: anatomy 887; disease 659; soil **584**; *see also* Foliage, Leaf
Nematodes 740, 1505, 3356–7
Nesting boxes 942
Nomenclature: fungicides 3277; trees and timbers (common names) 306–11, 817–8, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1827, 2833, 2583, 2711, 2716–7, 2719–24
Novopan p. 139
Nun moth 2300–1, 3327
Nurse and auxiliary spp.: for—(Oak) 254, 289–94, (Spruce) 1757, (White Pine) 1058; relative illumination under 838
Nurseries and nursery practice 255–63, 269, 1014–21, 1030, 1779–82, 2672–9; burlap to protect seedbeds 1014; cover crops 1018; cutting back 1782; lay-out and size 1780; mechanization 1781; pruning in nursery beds 2679; root-pruning 1021, 2675, 2677; soil treatment 263, 1015, 3356–7; sowings 255, 257, 263, 1018, (among food crops) 1019, (tools and machines) 247; spacing 1018, 1782; standardization 1780–1; transplanter 1016; watering 262, 1018, 2675–6; weed control 646–8, 1445
Nutmegs **2196**
Nutrients, plant *see* Deficiency, Soil
Nuts **2198**

Oil plants **2197**
Oils **1893–4**, 2512; Candlenut **589**; essential **582–5, 1396–8, 2179–86, 3182–90**, (taxonomic significance) **2184–5**; Eucalypt **585, 1397–8, 2186–8, 3185–7**; needle **584**; Sassafras **2181–2**; seed **586–9, 1399–1400, 3191–3**; statistics **1421**; wintergreen **3184**; *see also* Tall oil
Oleoresins **577–8, 580, 582, 1395, 2176–8, 2180, 3171, 3179–80**
Ornamental, street and roadside trees 265–6, 1022, 1783–7
Osier growing 953
Osmose **1331**
Osmosis in Mangroves 68

Packing containers: butter boxes **2138**; cases for machinery **1366**; nailing **2135, 3131**; plywood **3129**; preservative treatment **2135**; spp. for **1365**; veneer **3129–30**; wire-bound **2136**; wood *vs.* cardboard **544, 2137**
Paints and painting **3056–7**, (aluminium) **2072**
Palaeoecology 16–19, 151–3, 196, 889, 925–6, 1576–7, 2449, p. 278; *see also* Fossil tree spp.
Palms: as pit props p. 423; for building p. 426
Paper mesh, fences of **1297**
Parallax wedge, use of 781, 1536
Parasitic angiosperms 1451–5, 3276
Patch logging 215
Patch planting and sowing 245–6, 251, 997–8
Pathology 649, (in relation to land use) 1456; *see also* Fungus diseases, etc.
Peatlands: shelterbelts on **1056**; *see also* Afforestation
Permaply p. 590
Pestox p. 140
Phenology: flowering 203–5, 874, 883, 972–4, 1736, 1738; flushing 1737; leaf-fall 2626; seed production 1766, 2659; vegetative cycle 200–2, 969, 970
Phosphorus, absorption by Pine roots 843
Photogrammetry *see* Surveys, aerial
Photoperiod 194–5, 970–1, 1733
Photosynthesis 864, 966
Phototropism 103
Physiology, plant: chlorophyll 61; geotropism 76; osmosis 68; sap-flow 70, 2515; water regime 865, 2504, 2514; *see also* Growth, Respiration, etc.
Phytographs 3417
Pigs: destroy Pine-moth chrysalises 723
Pipes, wooden **2916**
Pitch exudation **1311**
Pitprops *see* Mine timbers
Planing machinery **2007**
Plant quarantine 1476, p. 590
Plantations: for mining timber 1797; *see also* Afforestation, Fuel, Pole, etc.
Planting: costs 229, 248, 253, 269, 1012, 2390, 3428; direction 252; hand *vs.* machine 1011–2; in planting tubes—(Bamboo) 1007, 1752, (earthenware) 258, (galvanized iron) 80, 1008, (jam tins) 287, (split cane) 256, 2675, (sunflower stems) 270, (tar-paper) 255, 1003, (veneer) 257; in swamps 2670; manuals 1002, 1763; machines 1010, 1016, 1778; methods—(American) 992, (flat rooted) 2265, (in cleaned lines) 1058, (patch) 251, (pit) 254, 269, (ploughed strips) 2653, (stump) 230, 1764; stock—(age) 249, (ball) 252, 255, 2674, (cuttings) 101, 230, 1764, (defoliation) 2678, (grading) 260, 1004–5, 2675, (packing) 259, (seedling *vs.* transplant) 992, 2670, (size and vigour) 250, (storage) 259, 1003, 1006, (stripped) 1752–3, (stumps) 230, (wilding) 252, 1003, 1009, 2670, 3364; tools 270, 1030; *vs.* sowing 229–30, 1764; *see also* Afforestation
Plastics **484–6, 1307–8, 3048–9**; *see also* Lignin
Ploughing 2653, (fire-lines) 991
Ploughs 224, 1759
Plywood: beams **2928**; boxes **3129**; buckling **421, 1213, 2927**; cauls 1977; core-stock **1190, 1207–8**; deflection **2928**; densified **428**; drums **1206**; for film sets **1209**; helicopter blades p. 140; in aircraft **547, 2143**; in building **620, 1424, 2223, 3216**; manufacture **417–20, 1201–8, 1970–80, 2917–25**; metal-faced **1988**; moulding **419**; paper- and plastic-faced **429, 1212, 1976**; patching **420, 438**; Permaply p. 590; preservative treated **509, 2951**; resin-faced

1330; sealers **490**; stacking **2921**; stiffeners **421**, **1984**; strength **421**, **428**, **1210–3**, **1981–4**, **2927**, **2929**; tubing **1205–6**; weathering **2929**; woods for **1972–5**; *see also* Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
Poisoning of trees 284–5, 1048, 1809–10, (to facilitate barking) 1151, 1926, 2843; *see also* Weed killers
Poisonous spp. **1388**, **1407–9**, **2162**
Pole blight 3362
Poles **2134**; effect of resin tapping **575**, **3127**; shrinkage **1363**; specifications **2133**; *see also* Preservation
Policy 797–814, 1551–60, 2402–29, 3430–60; *see also* Geographical Index
Pollarding, predisposes to borer attack 733
Pollen: cyto-morphological studies 115; size-frequency characteristics 889; *see also* Palaeoecology
Pollination, controlled 93, 874, 2531
Polyploids 98; induced 94; lignin content **1878**
Porcupine damage 693, 3308, 3310
Possibility, calculation of 788
Posts *see* Preservation of fence posts
Powder-post beetles **1908**
Precipitation, random sampling 1589; *see also* Dendrochronology, Forest influences
Preservation of: Balsa floats **2101**; boom timbers **1331**; building timber **1312**; fence posts **511**, **1334–7**, **2098–2100**, **3086–9**; fibreboard **3045**; fire-killed logs **2847**, **2849**; mine timbers **1332**, **2094**; plywood **509**, **2951**; poles **497**, **510**, **1333–4**, **2097**, **2134**, **3079**, **3084–5**, (resin-tapped) **575**; pulp **2062–4**; shingles **1339**; sleepers **543**, **2095–6**; vineyard stakes **2100**; wooden boxes **2135**
Preservation, wood **491–511**, **1312–37**, **2070–2101**, **3058–90**; against—(ambrosia beetles) **1909**, **2851–3**, (borers) **1907–8**, **2854**, **3079–81**, (*Lyctus*) **498–502**, **1324–5**, **2090**, **3082**, (marine borers) **1330**, **2095**, (stain fungi) **1159**, **2847**, **3078**, (termites) **504–7**, **1326–9**, **2091–3**, **3083**; bibliography **492**; by radio-frequency heating **2809**; combined with—(gluing) **2951**, (seasoning) **1312**; costs **2094**, **2852**, **3082**; determining penetration **495**; effect of depth of immersion **3090**; in tropics **494**; mobile equipment **3087**; standards **3062**; statistics **2077**
Preservative - treated wood: combustibility **2082**; growth of moulds on **3077**; risk of corrosion **1321**, **3075**; strength **1321**, **3075**
Preservatives, wood **2080–1**, **2088–9**; Antrosol **2097**; application—(boiling) **3086**, (cold pressure) **1313**, (dip) **1325**, (incising) **1336–7**, **2098**, (injection) **3084**, (mist-blower) **2854**, (non-pressure) **1313**, **1332**, **1336–7**, **2084–5**, **2098–9**, **3066**, **3085–90**, (pressure) **497**, **509**, **1332**, **2088**, **2096**, **3076**, (tyre-tube) **2099**, (vacuum) **2086**, **3059**; BHC *see* hexachlorocyclohexane; Boliden salts **1317**, **2083**, **3076**; borax **499–501**, **1159**, **2095**, (moulds encouraged by) **3077**; boric acid **1325**, **2095**, **3081–2**; Chlordane **1329**; chlorinated paraffin wax amines **496**; coal tar **1317**, **2095**, **3064–5**; creosote **543**, **1316–7**, **1339**, **2087**, **2094**, **2096**, **2134**, **3085–6**, (attracts ambrosia beetles) **1909**, **2851**; Cryptogil **387–8**, **1159**, **3067–8**; Cu compounds **1330–1**, **2093**, **3074**, **3089**; Cuprinol **1331**; Cu-stet **1331**; DDT **1907–8**, **2851**, **2853–4**, **2091–2**; dimethyl phthalate **2851**; Fixarol **1159**; fluorides **3069**, **3075**, (moulds encouraged by) **3077**; Gammexane *see* hexachlorocyclohexane; Habinol **3065**; hexachlorocyclohexane ('666') **2090–2**, **2850**, **2851**, **2853**; hydrocarbon oils **1318**; Lignasan **2063**; mercurial **1159**, **2100**, **3077–8**; monochlorocresol **1159**; naphthenates **3070**, **3078**, **3089**; naphthols **1319–20**; nickel salts **2082**; nitrophenol **2849**; oils **1317–8**, **3066**, **3088**; Osmose **1331**; pentachlorophenol **502–4**, **2101**, **2848–51**, **3073**, **3078**, **3089–90**; phenyl-mercury-oleate **2095**; Santobrite **1159**, **2063**, **2069**, **2851**; shale oil **1317**; Solignum p. 141, (attracts ambrosia beetles) **1909**, **2851**; specifications **1314**, **2095**, **3070–4**; sulphates **3080**; synthetic resins **1330**, **2095**; Tanalith **1317**; testing **1317**, **1322**, **2851**, **3060–1**, **3080**; Wolman salts **1316–7**, **1332**; Xylophène **387**, **2847**; zinc compounds **1321**, **1332**, **2093–4**, **3071–2**; '666' *see* hexachlorocyclohexane
Prespine **1304**
Private forestry 809–10, 1558, 2365–8, 2389–90, p. 590, (state control) 3448; *see also* Co-operatives, Farm woodlands, Loans, and Geographical Index
Processionary moths 1497, 2306–8, 3343
Producer gas: fuel **2120**, **2862–3**, (produced in charcoal kiln) **3110**, (seasoning) **526**; locomotive driven by **2870**; *see also* Gas manufacture
Propagation of trees and shrubs (general) 1629
Propagation, vegetative 80–3, 866–73, 1629, 1631–7, 2516–26; budding and grafting 872, (with use of growth substances) 1636–7; cuttings 80–3, 262, 869–71, 1020, (heeled) 2521, (in tubes) 80, 2522, (in vermiculite) 2516–7, (leaf-bud) 2524–5, (juvenile shoots) 880, (waxed) 101; effect of X-rays 881; layering 267, 2523; root cuttings 871, 880, 1631, 1634
Propellers p. 588
Protection, forest 621, 1435–6, 2230; *see also* Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests, etc.
Provenance: and crown form 1646; and disease 1460; and frost injury 95; and morphological differences 2536; trials 92, 875–6, 1728, 2532, 2536–9; *see also* Species Index
Pruning 298–301, 1819–21, 2360, 2704–5; and borer attack 709; bud pruning 300, 2704; climbing devices 298; costs 2691; dry 276; effect on—(fusiform rust) 2704, (increment) 1820, 2704, (size of knotty core) 301, 2705, (vigour) 276; need for **1137**; to cure die-back 1509, 2327; tools 299, 2704, p. 278; wound healing 1821
Pulp: bleaching **469–70**, **1288**, **2060–1**, **3011**, **3018**, **3030–3**; 'curlation' **473**; effect of—(decay) **1284**, **2061**, **3015–7**, (length of storage) **1286**, **3017**; fibres **1295**, (effect of shape) **2036**, (identification) **2035**; from Broom **2047**; groundwood **469–70**, **1283**, **1292**, **2044**, **2060–4**, **3029–34**; hardness **472**, **2998**; hardwood **469**, **1283**, **1288–91**; industry, effect on silviculture 2428; preservative treatment **1292**, **2062**; rayon **488–9**; semi-chemical **1291**, **3023–5**; storage **471**, **2063–4**; sulphate **2052**, (yield) **2045**
Pulp and paper: bibliography **457**, **1282**; statistics **458–9**, **608–10**, **1421**, **2032–4**, **2203–6**, **2988–91**, (hardwood) **3009**
Pulping **2043**; bark **2041**; chippers **1279–81**, **3004–6**; chipping **460–1**, **1277**, **2042**, **3007**; chlorine **468**; continuous cellulose cooking **2054**; effect of wood structure **1847**; hardwoods **464**, **466–7**, **2043**, **3009–12**; heartwood **1285**; losses of cellulose and sugar **2048**; magnesia **454**; mechanical **2050**, **2055–9**, **3011**, **3022**, (grinders) **2056**, (longitudinal grinding) p. 422; nitric-acid **2053**; phenol **3027**; preparation of stock **462**, **2040**, **2046**, **3026**; recent advances **463**; semi-chemical **2051–2**, **3023–5**; sulphate **465–8**, **2045–6**, **3016**, **3019–20**; sulphite **464**, **1285–90**, **2049–51**, **3022**; veneer waste **1281**; *see also* Waste liquors
Pulpwood: barking **1277**, **2056**; cost of handling **3008**; floating **1155**; grading **1155**; grinding properties **2059**; handling **1276–8**, **1935**, **2056**, **3004**; logging **371**; measurement **2040**, **2999**, 3380; nitration to ascertain pulping qualities **2037**; railway sleepers pp. 142, 592; splitting **1931**, **2056**; storage **1286**, **2058**, **3017**; thinnings 253, 277; *see also* Pulping, and Geographical and Species Indexes
Pure crops: cause of soil degradation 830; fire hazard 830; insect infestations 1552

RABBITS: damage by 692, 3308, 3312, 3364; repellents 2276
Radiation, biological effects 2470
Radio communications 1437, 2242
Radiocarbon content of wood for dating p. 278

Rafting *see* Floating
Railways: for timber extraction **1916**, **1944**, **2856**, **3235**, (Decauville) **2870–1**
Rain forest 126, 138, 832, 909, (fauna) 1703
Raindrops, effect of size and striking force 852
Rainfall statistics 1615, (correlated with shoot elongation) 1522
Rayon **488–9**
Reaction wood *see* Compression wood, Tension wood
Regeneration: costs 1760–1; site preparation—(litter removal) 274, (opening of canopy) 2641, (prescribed burning) 226, 986, 997, 2641–4, (scarification) 223–6, 231–2, 984, 989–90, 1758–9, 2639, 2641, 2644–6, (screefed patches) 245–6, 994, 1038, *see also* Slash disposal; surveys 275, 714; *see also* Burning, Cultivation, Agrisilviculture, etc.
Regeneration artificial *see* Nursery practice, Planting, Direct sowing, etc.
Regeneration natural 223–8, 982–91, 1751, 1754–62, 2638–50; by suckering 952, 1730; effects of—(accumulated slash) 989, (burning) 226–7, 275, 986–7, 989, (climber cutting) 216, (fire exclusion) 991, (gregarious flowering of Bamboo) 205; (logging methods) 714, 989, 2325, 3358; 3364 (moss) 984; (root competition) 983, (seedbed conditions) 223–7, 989, 2639, (slash disposal) 1762, (soil moisture) 225, (weed growth) 228, 982; in budworm-infested stands 1490; in secondary jungle 1751–2; of beetle-killed stands 714; of exotics in Italy 2619; of standards in coppice with standards 218, 1761; on burnt-over areas 1756; on drained peat 1757, on fallen logs and stumps 986; protection from big game 228
Release cuttings 1038, 1049, 1808
Repellents: deer 1474, 2276; insect 3317; rodent 2276, 3309
Reproduction: prediction of volume and normality 2381; *see also* Propagation, Regeneration, etc.
Reservation 799, 3436
Resin: acids **536**; bibliography **3171**; chemistry **579**, **2176**, **3181**; distillation **580**; distribution in tree **2794**; effect of girdling and poisoning 1809; from—(knots) **579**, (stumps) **571**; processing **578**; seasonal variation **2794**; synthetic, from waste liquor **456**; *see also* Oleoresins, Turpentine
Resin-tapping **571–7**, **1390–4**, **2166–7**, **3171–8**; costs **3175**; dryface **1392**; effect on—(poles) **575**, **3127**, (properties of wood) **571**, **2172–5**; labour requirements **1930**; stimulation—(by chemicals) **571**, **575–6**, **1393–4**, **2170–1**, **3175–6**, (by *Fusarium*) **1394**, **3173–4**; tools **574**, **2169**, **3177–8**, p. 426; use of solvents **3178**
Respiration 967
Rings, growth 314; development 322, 1852; in bark 2547; photometric study 321; *see also* Dendrochronology
Roads and roadbuilding **2226–9**, **3229–34**; control of snow drifts **3234**; costs **3229**; effect of vegetation on settlement 46; erosion 58–9; ice and snow roads **1427**, **2228**, **3230**, **3233**; systems **1160**
Roadside plantations 3434; *see also* Ornamental trees
Rodents: damage 692–3, 1475, 2276–7, 3308–12; ecology 1771; measurement of populations 3314; protection of seed against 3315; repellents 2276, 3309, p. 428
Roof constructions **616–7**, **2221–2**, **3213**, **3220–3**; *see also* Buildings
Roofing felt **474**, **1306**
Roots: absorbing surface 865; absorption of carbohydrates 2513; competition 983–4, 1001, 1805, 2689; damage to buildings and roads 1786–7; development 1623, —(depth of soil necessary) 2347, 3245, 3260, (of hairs) 111, (of meristem) 112; disease 653–5, 657, 672–3, 1458–9, 1466, 2265, 2268, 3245–6, 3360; distribution in soil horizons 840, 982; effect of growth substances on branching 2527; electrical diagnosis of death 2253; exudates 69; gemmiferous 1632–3; grafts 1467, 3293; growth of isolated roots 873; water relationships 1623
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungi **356–8**, **1131**, **1896**, **2796–2807**; culture technique **356–7**, **2803–5**; identification **358**; oxidizing action **1897**; physiology **356**, **1131**, **2796**
Rotation 785, 1538; effect of thinning on 952, 1046; factors determining 280; of coppice 219
Rubber: creaming agent **1404**; tapping **2194**
Run-off *see* Infiltration
Rust diseases 1461, 1472; and weather 2266; *see also* Blister rust

SACCHARIFICATION *see* Hydrolysis, wood
Salvage *see* Logging, Floating
Sample-plot methods 1579, 3378
Sampling methods 1518–20, (forest ownership) 772, (rainfall) 1589, (round timber quality by assortments) **1156**; calculation of intensity 753, 1520; elimination of bias due to edge effects 3377
Sand fixation 46, 57, 267, 1031–3, 1621, 1791, 1795
Sandwich construction **429–31**, **538**, **1218–21**, **2934**
Santobrite **1159**, **2851**, (for pulp) **2079**
Sap: cambial **1108**; enzymatic action 2507; flow 70
Savasol 646
Savanna, management of 137
Sawdust, *see* Waste wood
Sawflies 2304–5, 3331
Sawmilling **445–53**, **1235–53**, **1418**, **2002–14**, **2960–81**; estimation of overrun **452–3**, **1253**, **2962–4**; gang sawing **1238**; handling of timber **2980–1**; hard and frozen logs; in tropics **445**, **2004**; industry **1418–9**; influence of moisture content **1246**; mill studies **1252**, **2012–4**, **2968**; power consumption **450**, **1246**; with portable power saw **2007**
Sawmills: equipment **451**, **1235–7**, **1244–50**, **2003–9**, **2961**, **2965–70**; saw guard **2009**; semi-portable **1242**; small **445–6**; time loss through mechanical failure **1235**
Saws, logging 1149; power **376**, **378**, **1139**, **1148**, **1920–2**, p. 278, (electric) **377**, **1142–3**, **1147**, **1916**, **1923–4**, (for cutting brush) **1919**
Saws, milling: band **449**, **1240–1**; circular **447–8**, **2971–3**, (maintenance) **2978**; cross-cutting **1247**, **2974**; frame **1238–9**; hard-tipping **2004**; portable power **2006**
Scale insects 726, 3336, (associated with fungi) 1501, 2274, (control) 1501, (effect on increment) 3336
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Scribes **1918**
Scrub, conversion to forest 254
Seasoning **514–26**, **1070**, **1237**, **1339–45**, **2105–14**, **3092–3103**; bark **560**; boiling in oil **2112**; chemical **522**, **1345**, **2095**, **2111**; collapse during **2113**; combined with impregnation **1312**; decayed wood **1898**; dielectric **523**, **1344**, **2942–3**; fence posts **2098**; high-frequency *see* dielectric; humidity, regulation of **519**; kiln **2105–6**, **2108–10**, **3095–6**, **3100**; kilns **518**, **520**, **1341–3**, (airflow in) **521**, (electric) **3098–9**, (instruments) **519**, **521**, **2003**, **3100**; (loading) **3096**, (prefabricated) **3097**, (Ventil) **2107**; piling **515**, **1345**; poles **2134**; precooling **517**; sleepers **525**; temperature, regulation of **519**; turning squares **313**, **3102**; vapour **525**, **1312**, **2095**, **3059**, **3094**; veneer **524**, **1974**, **2114**, **3103**
Secondary jungle 1001, 1035–6, 1751–2
Second-growth wood **369**, **1099**, **1203**, **2918**
Seed: cleaning 238, 243, 1766; collection 267, 2532, 2657–8, 2661; de-winging 243; dispersal 1766, 2651, 2660; extraction 236–7, 243, 1768, (infra-red) 2663, (kilns) 237, 995, 1795, 2663; germination—(capacity) 235, (correlation with sp. gr. of cones) 2666, (factors affecting) 242, 967, 1768, 2667, (inhibitors) 78, (per cent) 242–3, (rapid determination) 244; impermeability of coat 240; longevity 242, 1769; manuals 2656–7; morphology 117; pelleted 1000, 1771, 2487; oils **586–90**, **1399–1400**, **3191–4**; pests 125, 710, 716, 730, 3314–5, 3349; preparation for sowing 2658; production 236, 710,

716, 2659–60, 3349, (factors affecting) 972, 994, 1658, 1766, (on cut branches) 102, (precocious) 267; sampling 243; size, weight, etc. 92, 235; storage 235, 239–40, 954, 2532, 2657; stratification 998, 1030, 1770, 2623, 2664; supply 2629; testa **1405**; treatment—(chemical) 1772, 2637, 2664, (cracking) 1770, (pre-soaking) 1772–3, 2665, (removal of coat) 1773, (rodent-repellent) 1771, 3314–5, p. 426, (scarification) 996, (with growth substances) 76, 996; viability 243; weight 235, 243, 867; yield from cones 236, 243; *see also* Dormancy
'Seed orchards' 1643
Seedbearers 994, 1766, 1795
Seedlings: grading 1004–5; identification 154; losses 989; planting stock 992, 2670; self-erecting habit of Mangroves 866
Selection forest 1742–3, 2630; difficulty of maintaining in Germany 2631
Selective cutting 206–15, 976–8, 2640, (costs) **383**
Shade tolerance of American spp. 193
Shade trees: diseases 2272; for—(Cocoa) 1805, (Coffee) 1039
Shelterbelts: 54, 56, 267, 286–97, 1050–7, 1811–8, 2697–2703, pp. 149–50; for—(control of shifting sands) 57, (protection of fruit) 286, (protection of sandy soils) 1052; general silviculture 289–97; influence on—(climate) 1050, 1617, (humus content of soil) 1817, (run-off) 294–6, (soil moisture) 296, 1817, (water table) 294–5, 1617; lay-out and design 287, 289, 297, 1057; nesting in 1818; patch sowing 289, 292–3; possible use for feeding silkworms 1051; snow trapping 1055–6; species for 286–7, 291–4, 1054, 1811–2, 1814
Shelterwood, tropical 216, 2638
Shifting cultivation 1594, 1610, 2425, 3457
Shingles: hardboard **1305**; preservative treatment **1339**
Ships *see* Boats
Shoot growth 84–7
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 333–4, 977, 1363, 1860–2, 2737, 2756, 2758, 2930
Sieve tubes 108
Silica in wood **363–4**, **1895**
Silkworms 1051
Silvacon products **434**
Site quality 786–7, 1539–41, 2378–80; by—(average height + ground flora) 2379, (forest types) 2380, 3412, (ground flora) 904, 983, (soil characters) 3413–5; distinct from soil fertility 1539; from air photos 1531–2
Skidding: arch **1937**; cart *vs.* sledge **1917**; chute **2869**; costs **1160**; horse **1917**; in tropics **2864**; tractor **395**, **1160–4**, **1938**; winch **394**, **1165–6**, **2888–93**; with "Loggers' Dream" **2894**; *see also* Cableways
Skis, laminated **3138**
Slash: burner 3259; disposal 986–7, 1762, 2642, **2823**, **2844**; piling machine **382**; portable chippers **1153**, **1933**; spraying to control bark beetle 1494–5
Sledges **396–7**, **1943**, (motor) **1167**, **2868**, (single runner) **2867**, (standardization) **2866**
Sleepers: dimensions **3123**; grading rules **3143**; laminated **2951**; mechanical dressing **3126**; seasoning **525**; service tests **543**; silvicultural implications of production 213, 976; suitable spp. 3124; use as pulpwood pp. 142, 592; *see also* Preservation
Snow: damage 2231, 2236; protects plants against rabbits 1056; storage 48; trapping 1055–6
'Snowmobile' **1167**, **2868**
Soil(s): aeration 840; bacteria 2482–3; calcareous 1056, 1647; chemistry 38, 1596–9, 1600, 1734, 2480, 2485–6, 2561, (effect on leaf composition) 1734; classification 43–4, 849–50, 1611–2, 3413–4; CO_2 content 840, 1599; conservation 46, 53–60, 856–70, 1618–22, 3456–8; degradation 42, 1594, 1609–10, 2561; depth 3245, 3360; determination of nitrogen requirements 2486; effect of—(afforestation) 1599, 1610, 2652, (burning) 844–5, (different tree spp.) 1599, (Rhododendrons) 846, (shelterbelts) 1817; factors affecting site quality 2494, 3412–3; fauna 41, 2484, (methods of study) 1603; fertility 1608; formation 55, 1604–5, 2493; gley horizons 1613; improvers 1606–7; laterization 136, 1609, 1614, 2494; mapping 848; microbiology 39–41, 841, 844, 1600–2, 2477–84, 2492; moisture—(effect on buildings) 1786–7, (effect on regeneration) 225, (in sand dunes) 2492, (textbook) 1623; nitrogen content 38, 2486, 3248; nutrients 1596, 2486, 2566; organic matter 38; peat 1056; pH 79, 1596–7, 1599; podzolization 1598, 2561; R factor 2481; sampling 2473; stoniness 848, 3413; surveys 3415; textbook on forest soils 1593; texture 197, 3413; treatment for control of—(Dutch Elm Disease) 3299, (damping off) 263; tropical 36–7, 39, 42, 1594, 2471–2; *see also* Humus
Solignum **1909**, **2851**
Sorting **1171**, **2877**
'Sour felling' 2872
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing 251–4, 289–93, 769, 974, 1009, 1013, 1024–5, 1057, 2670, 2674; effect on stem form 1013; of coppice plantations 219; in nurseries 1018, 1782
Specific gravity of wood **335–6**, **1100**, **1865–6**, **2757–9**; and—(durability) **361**, **2800**, (moisture content) **1858**, (position in tree) **1096**, **1865**, **2045**, (rate of growth) **334**, **361**, **977**, (shrinkage) **334**, **2758**, (testing of water-repellency) **2074**; hardness expressed as function of **337**; of stayed trees **336**
Spergon 2664
Spiral growth **2738**
Spoil mounds *see* Afforestation
Sprayers 622, 2256, 2258
Sprouting: from severed seedling roots 1021; *see also* Coppicing
Squirrels: damage 3308–9; ecology and life history 943
Stability of wood and storeyed structure **1094**
Stacking logs **398**, **1168**
Stain **2797**; on pulp **471**, **1292**, **2064**; treatment against **2847**
Stand(s): comparison by photographs 3417; composition 206, 751, 2604, 2634–6, 2650, (and budworm risk) 3332–3; development 766, 769, 1735, 3385–6; structure 2353
Standard names 2719–20, 2722
Standards: coniferous timber **2149**; fire protection 1436, 2241; grading rules **3142–3**; industrial trusses **3220–1**; logging 3435; packing containers **2137**; poles **2134**; windows **2131**
Starch: depletion **1903**, **1906**; determination 2506; in heartwood **363**; not destroyed by kiln drying **363**
Statistical method 1561, 1615, 2673
Statistics, forest 20–8, 825–7, 1582–8, 2450–7
Staypak **337**, **424**
Stem growth and form 746, 885–6, 1013, 1511, 3367–8
Steppe climate, physiological effects 75
Storage: firewood **2846**; logs **690**, **1139**, **1904–5**, **2850**
Storeyed structure and stability of wood **1094**
Stoves, woodburning **545–6**, **1367–9**
Strain gauges **338**, **2762**
Stream flow *see* Forest influences
Street trees *see* Ornamental trees
Strength: bridges **2229**; fibreboards **483**, **3037–9**; floors **2224**; improved wood **1216**, **2930**, **2933**; laminated arch **2217**; laminated beams **422**, **1979–80**, **2927–8**; plywood **421**, **428**, **1210–3**, **1981–4**, **2927**, **2929**; sandwich materials **430–1**, **1221**; veneer **2926**
Strength, wood: **338–40**, **1097–1102**, **1868–70**, **2762–8**; determination **2212**; effects of—(growth rate) **1099–1100**, (interlocked grain) **1102**, (moisture content) **1097**; (position in stem) **1100**, (specific gravity) **1100**, **1865**; gradient **1101**; mine timbers **3121**; plantation-grown conifers **1100–1**; second-growth Douglas Fir **1099**; structural timber **2212–4**, **3209–23**; tapped Pine **2173–5**; telegraph poles **3127**; testing **338–40**, **2763–5**, **2768**
Stress-grading **1370**, **2150**, **3140**
Stresses: distribution in a beam **340**; growth **1911–2**
Strip-mined land *see* Afforestation
Strip surveys *see* Enumeration surveys

Stump: removal by—(burning) **1154**, (explosives) 1916, 1932; treatment to prevent fungal infection 653
Stumpwood, chemical utilization **571**, **1354**, **2116**
Succession 18–9, 145–9, 663, 918–21, 2561, 2568, 2577–80; effect of —(base deficiency) 902, (climate) 1677, (fire) 2650, (grazing) 2580, (lightning) 2579, (selective logging) 206, 208; in Malaya 146, 1035–6; on—(abandoned paddy fields) 2252, (calcareous dunes) 145, (drained bogs and peat) 1034, 1757, (forest fallows) 1037, (limestone cliffs) 903, (sandbanks in rivers) 1673; *see also* Fire
Sugar, Maple **1401**
Surveying 772–84, 1526–37, 2368–77, 3398–3411; combined ground and aerial 776, 2368, 3408; extracting small irregular areas 3411; mapping machine 3407; use of decimal grid 3379
Surveys, aerial 773, 775–82, 1527–36, 2368–77, 3398–3409; estimation of—(tree height) 781, 3406, (volume) 2377; for locating disease 3362; identification of species 1531, 3399; measuring crown diameter 1530–1; photo interpretation 1535–6, 3400–1; scaling photos 779, 2375; season 777; sketching 3398; topographical 2376; tricamera 778; visual reconnaissance 3362, 3399
Surveys, forest 2338–43, 3376, 3416, (ownership) 772; *see also* Geographical Index
Swamps, planting in 2670
Symbiosis: insects with fungi 721; replaced by parasitism 1458

TALL oil **2986**; analysis **1270**, **2031**; bibliography **1269**; lubricating oil from **530**
Tanalith **1317**
Tanks for chemicals **1969**
Tannins: determination **2154**; extraction **557**, **2156**; from Eucalypt kinos **2129**; in Tamarind seed testa **1405**; radial distribution in stem **1891**
Tanstuffs **557**, **1375–9**, **2154–60**, **3146–57**; bark—(*Callitris*) **1378**, **3148–50**, (*Cassia*) **2160**, (Douglas Fir) **1377**, **1379**, **3155–6**, (Eucalyptus) **2159**, **3148–50**, (Hemlock) **1377**, (Mangrove) **3151**, (Pine) **3153–4**, (pulpwood) **466**, (Redwood) **1377**, (Spruce) **1376**, **3152**, (Wattle) **2158–9**, **3147–8**; Sumac leaves **557**, **1376**, **3157**; statistics **1421**; sulphite waste liquor **1267**, **2030**
Taper: coefficient of 750, 3370; tables 747, 1511; *see also* Form, stem
Tar (wood) products: analysis **2139**; coniferous **2115–8**, **3114**; hardwood **2118**; oils from **530**, **2116**, **2118**, **3113–4**
Taungya 233–4, 796
Taxation, forest 2413, 3449
Temperature: effect on—(flowering) 974, (germination) 967; of soil during bush fires 2240; relation to inception of growth in spring 970; supramaximal 2235; *see also* Frost, Winter injury
Tension wood **2813–6**
Teratology 1652
Termites: biology **2812**; control **2812**; damage to living trees 703; ecology 176; protection of buildings against **1327–8**; resistance of woods to **355**; soil treatment against **504**, **1327–9**, **3083**; *see also* Preservation, wood
Textile: pulps **487–8**, **1309**, (purification) **3051**, (rayon from Bamboo) **489**, (viscose) **2069**, **3050**, **3052–3**; loom parts 3137
Thatching materials p. 423
Thermal properties of wood **367–8**, **1854**, **2749–50**
Thinning(s) 253, 277–82, 1041–7, 1552, 1806–7, 2688–94, 3427: basal area/d.b.h. as basis for 1043–4; effect on—(canker incidence) 952, (cellulose content of wood) 2045, (diameter increment) 278, (microclimate) 978, (radial increment) 2349, (rate of increment) 1804, (rotation) 1046, (snow regime) 48, (stream flow) 4950, (total production) 1047, (volume increment) 2530–1, (yield) 2353, 3427; excessive 281; for pulpwood 253, 277; formulae 1044; natural 2689; tree classes as basis for 2690; use for log cabins 3226; yield 253
Ties *see* Sleepers
Timber: inspection p. 425; marketing **613**, **1422**; measurement 748–54, 1512–21, 2330–7, 3369–80; prices **2211**, p. 423; trade **601–3**, **1414–22**, **2201–11**, **3201–8**
Timberlines 2557
Time studies: logging **1917**, **1921–2**, **2834**, **2841**; sawmilling **1252**, **2012–4**, **2968**; technique 1550, 2393–4
Torrent training 45, 1622
Tractors **395–7**, **1160–4**, **1939**, **1941**, **2865**; for launching timber **398**, **1170**; specification for skidding **2857**; unloading device **1942**
Tramways **1944**, **2870**
Translocation 1429, 2259
Transpiration 46, 142, 851, 966, 2515, pp. 287–8; correlation with absorbing surface of roots 865; difficulty of measuring 852; in a steppe climate 71
Transport, logs and timber **389–404**, **1160–81**, **1913–57**, **2855–2901**; *see* Floating, Hauling, Skidding, etc.
Trap-logs 697
Tree classes 198–9, 1735, 2690; movement 3385; should not be determined too young 276
Trimming time and branch size **2841**
Tropical hardwoods, properties and uses **1071–6**
Tropical forests: enrichment 1009, 1753, 2501; log transport **2864**; shelterwood system 216, 2638
Tropisms 2542
Trucks **390–3**, **1167**, **2855**, **2861–3**; end-loading **1953**; gas generator **2861–3**; specification **2857**; weighing device on **392**; with—(detachable frames) **1954**, (semi-trailer) **2858–9**, (trailer) **2864**
Tumours 3285
Turpentine **577**, **580**, **2177–8**, **3179**; taxonomic significance **1395**
Turpentining *see* Resin-tapping
Tussock grass control 2687
Tussock moths 704, 724–5, 1498
Twigs, absorption of water by 2514
Twisted fibre **369**

ULTRASONIC separation of cellulose and lignin **462**
Underplanting 272–4, 282, 1038, 2635; *see also* Enrichment of tropical forest
Unloading devices **1942–3**, **1954**, **2856**, **2873–5**, (in sawmills) **1250**

VALUATION, forest 790, 1545, 2387, 3425
Vanillin **2983**
'Vegetable ivory' **595**
Vegetation types 128–44, 900–17, 1666–7, 1710, 1712, 2378–80, 2557–76; classification 132, 139, 916, 1670–2; effect of climate on 141–2; representation on maps 139; soil-vegetation catenas 917; *see also* Geographical Index
Vendura **1218**
Veneer: boat-building **3135**; boxes **3129–30**; logs—(effect of pruning) 2705, (estimating length of veneer in) **1202**, **2922**, (handling) **2920**; (second-growth) **1203**, **2918**; peeling **2924**; planting tubes 257; plugging **2925**; seasoning **524**, **1974**, **2114**, **3103**; splicing **440–1**; steaming and boiling **2923**; 'tenderizing' **417**; thickness **1204**, **1974**, **1983**, **2919**
Vermiculite, medium for vegetative propagation 2516–7
Virgin forest: ecology 2558; exploitation 2404–5; insect attacks 2281; silvicultural treatment 214, 1748–50; stand structure and yield 2353
Virus diseases 1472, 3303–7; seed transmission 3307; vectors 3306
Viscose *see* Textiles
Vitamins **569**, **1389**, 1660, **3169–70**
Volume: calculation 3375, from—(air photos) 2377, (formulae) 749–51, 1512, 3369, (sample plots) 1519, 3378; of beams **2130**; stacked wood 754, 1512, 1521, 2344, 3380; tables 219, 749–50, 1515–6, 2330–5, 3370, 3374–5, (cordwood) 763, (for small homogeneous stands) 749, (form class) 2330, (site class) 2331; *see also* Increment

WAGES **1140**, **1917**, **1921**, 2392, **2837**, p. 589
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard

Waste liquors (chemical wood industries): sulphate **1268, 2021–3**; sulphite—(alcohol) **2127**, (analysis) **1262–3, 2026, 2984**, (bonding agent for fibreboard) **480**, (evaporation) **1264, 2027–8**, (fermentation) **533–4, 1266**, (fuel) **2986**, (hydrolysing agent) **2985**, (lignin) **455–6**, (liquid-liquid extraction) **1265**, (molasses) **355, 2126**, (oxidation) **2029**, (tanning agent) **1267, 2030**, (yeast) **532, 2128**
Waste wood: statistics **1960–1**; utilization **1961, 2905–6**—(boiler fuel) **1257**, (cigarette paper) p. 423, (core stock) **1190**, (distillation) **1341**, (log huts) p. 141, (parts of agricultural machinery) **1188–9**, (sawdust cement) **476**, (soil improver) **411, 1153, 1933, 1963**, p. 423, (wood flour) **1964**; *see also* Alcohol, Fibreboard, Pulp
Water: conservation 45–53, 851–7, 1615–9, 2495–7; quality affected by logging 50
Watershed *see* Catchment
Water-table: and vegetation types 142; factors affecting 294–5, 2684
Waxes **3195**, from Douglas Fir bark **1379**, p. 592
Webworms 2319–21
Weed killers: Agroxone 1449, 3263–4; Ammate 2256, 2261, 2695, 3265–6; application 644–5, 648, 1445–7, 2254–61, 3268; borax and salt 643; costs 1446, 3265; dosages 1445, 2256, 2258, 3267; Esteron 44, 645; ethyl compounds 3267; Methoxone 647; mineral oils 1445, 2260, 3263, 3265, 3270; salt 643, 3265; Savasol 646; selective 642–7, 1445, 2256, 3263; sodium chlorate 642, 2261, 3266; Weedone 1449, 3263–4; 2,4-*D* 644–5, 1018, 1447–50, 2254–9, 2696, 3265, 3268–9; 2,4,5-*T* 644–5, 1447, 2259, 2696
Weed trees and shrubs: chemical control 642–6, 1446–9, 2254–61, 2696, 3262–9; costs of control 3265; *see also* Poisoning
Weeding 293, 1040, 1762
Weedone 1449, 3263–4
Weeds: afford protection against elephant 228; biological control 640, 3274–5; chemical control 641–8, 1445–9, 1466, 2254–61; crushing 3261; cutting 641; suppression by quick-growing spp. 2252
Weevils 717–8, 731–2, 1491–2, 2313 3326, 3330
Weighing device on logging trucks **392**
Wetting agents: as insecticides 2311; *see also* Fire fighting
Weyroc **1300**
Wilding stock 252, 1003, 1009, 2670, 3364
Wildlife: damage to regeneration 228; management 800
Wilt: *Albizzia* 1462; Oak 676, 1467–8, 2271, 3292–3; Sumac 1462, 2270; vascular 3298; Walnut 677
Winches **394, 1165–6, 1171, 2878, 2880, 2888–91**
Window frames **2131**
Wind damage 2231, 2236, 3240, (and root disease) 657, 3360, (silvicultural measures against) 146, 2231
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
'Winkelzahl' 2336–7
Winter injury 624, 1428, 2233, 3243; *see also* Frost
Wire rope **2830–1**
Witches' broom 668, 1472, 1508, 3303–5
Wolman salts **1316–7, 1332**
Wood anatomy **318–29, 1075, 1083–91, 1842–53, 2734–47**; and taxonomy **329, 1089–90**; bordered pits **2144**; Broom **2047**; cell wall **319, 1851–2, 2739–41**; differentiation of woody elements **320, 322**; effect of external pressure **1851**; fibre (growth and forking) **2742**, (length) **1852, 2743**, (structure) **318**; heartwood formation **1086**; medullary bundles **2746**; photometric investigations **321**; pith structure **2745**; sectioning **2734**; tyloses **1852**
Wood ash **1374**
Wood chemistry **328, 341–53, 536, 1104–30, 1271, 1374, 1388, 1843, 1873–95, 2769–94, 2982**; and grinding qualities **2059**; bibliography **341**; cell wall **1124**; heartwood **349–51, 361, 1129–30, 2050, 2788–91**; preparation of samples for analysis **1874**; recent advances **342**; sugars **1125–7, 2769–70, 2790–3**; variation with position in stem **2045**; *see also* Cellulose, Lignin, Resin, etc.
Wood extractives **2129**; from stumpwood **1354**; inhibiting effect on fungi **361, 1600, 1892, 2800**; spectroscopy **1842**
Wood flour: analysis **1234**; manufacture pp. 590–1
Wood identification by—(chemical tests) **1843**, (colour reactions) **2737**, (keys) **2735–7**, (macroscopic structure) **1844, 2736**, (spectroscopy) **1842**
Wood, properties of: **305–69, 1066–1143, 1825–1912, 2710–2812**; correlation with age, diameter, height, etc. 758; *see also* Durability, Electric and Thermal properties, Moisture, Specific gravity, Strength, Working qualities, and Species Index
Wood utilization: bibliography **1824, 2902**; chemical **2015–6**; manuals **1822–3**; research programmes **340, 1066**
Wood wasps 721
Wood wool **1233, 3047**
Woodland crafts **406–7**
Woodworking: handbook **1184–5**; machinery **408–9, 412, 1186–7, 1191–7, 1959, 1965–7, 2908–13, 2977–8**; sanding **2912**; saw blades **2966**; timbers for **1070–1**; tools p. 426
Working plans revision 1543
Working qualities **1103, 1871–2**
Wrenching *see* Nursery practice
Wyssen cableway **1178**, p. 592

X-RAYS: detection of defects in timber **2817**; effects on—(cuttings) 881, (meristem) 1654
Xylophène **387, 2847**

YEAST from sulphite waste liquor **532, 2128**
Yield 767–70, 1523–4, 2353–62, 3375, 3387; and site factor 1523; effect of—(spacing) 2356–7, (thinning) 2352; financial 207, 979; in terms of cellulose production 2391; of Chestnut stands grown for fruit 2354; of virgin forest 2353; regulation 788, 2883–6, 3418–23; tables 219, 1542, 2360–2, 3388–9; *see also* Increment

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ABYSSINIA: forests and timbers 33, 832
Africa: classification of vegetation 132; forest problems 31; forest statistics 28; soil conference 36, 1594–5, 2472, p. 138
Alaska: flora 896
Albania: forest statistics 2455
Angola: vegetation types 2613
Appalachians: forest economics 789
Argentina: forest fires 1432; forest statistics 1581; forest types 2574; phenology 1736–7; plywood industry **1970**
Australia: aeronautical research **2140**; native tanstuffs **3148–51**; pulp and paper industry **459, 1958, 2990, 3011**; standards—(building timbers) **3143**, (sleepers) **3142**; timbers **2801**
Austria: bark-beetle outbreaks 2298, 2300, p. 3; forest employment and unemployment 2398; forestry and agriculture 2419; use of hardwoods for pulp **3009**; vegetation 129–30

BAHAMAS: forests 34
Bavaria: forest associations 1666
Bechuanaland: water resources 47
Belgian Congo: afforestation 2686; botanical expedition 911; climate 839; exotics 960; flora 895; forest organization 3456; forest policy 2402; forest soils 39; moving sands 57; savanna 137; shifting cultivation 3457; trees and timbers 183, **1072**
Belgium: afforestation 1802; arboreta 1574; exotic species in 91–2, 2622; forest and soil types 905; forest statistics 25; forests and forestry 829–30, 2610; Poplar growing 2618; state control of private forestry 3448; timber nomenclature **306**
Bermuda: fungi 150; insect pests 2299
Bolivia: timber industry **612**
Brazil: ecology 142, 1674–6; exports to Uruguay **3207**; forest law 3445; forest policy 3435; forest statistics 1580; forests and forestry 835, 2465–6; grading rules **3141**; paper industry **1275**; possible sleeper industry **3123–5**; soils 42; timber trade **1076**; timbers **1834–6**
British Columbia: exotics 961; forest resources 2457; marine borers **1136**; silviculture in 1741; succession 2578; tree diseases 2262; wood-waste utilization 1962
British Empire: aerial surveys 2374; forest policy 2406; forestry conference 5; forestry statistics **3203**; soil conservation 54
British Guiana: forest products **309, 3145**; forest resources 1588; forest types 143; plywood spp. **1973**; policy **1420, 2208**; sawmills p. 422
British Honduras: road-making **3229**; timbers **3203**
Bulgaria: shelterbelt project p. 588
Burma: flora 156; Teak trade p. 138

CALIFORNIA: forest soils 2485; trees and shrubs for erosion control 2502
Cameroun: fire protection **2244**; forest industry **1139**; soils 37; timbers **2714**
Canada: bark-beetle outbreaks, p. 5; bibliography 2431; directory of pulp and paper industry **1273**; export timbers **308**; fire protection 1436, 1438, p. 277; forest fire losses 2248; forest law 3443; forest statistics 2456; Institute of Forest Products p. 588; labour problems 1548; logging methods **370–1, 1913**; native trees 1665; natural regeneration survey 275; pulpwood production costs 2391; sources of tannin **1375**; sustained yield units 3420–3; wallboard industry **2065**
Canary Islands: forests and water supplies 1616
Caribbean area: research 823
China: flora 894, 2585; forests of Inner Mongolia p. 589; shelterbelts 2700
Colombia: flora 2589; timbers **1837**
Colorado: climate and vegetation 141
Costa Rica: forest products **2717**; soils 2485
Cuba: timbers **1833**
Cyprus: forest grazing 2427; forest laws 803; silvicultural systems 1744; trees and shrubs 2555; village fuel areas 771
Czechoslovakia: exotics 1721; gale damage 3240; Poplar growing 2615; standardization of nursery practice 1780; vegetation types 2558; wage system p. 589

DENMARK: bark-beetle outbreaks p. 3; exotics 190; forest history 15; forest statistics 23–4; labour conditions 794–5; planting costs 248; private forestry 2366; state control of private forests 3448; technical education of forest workers 2396; tree breeding 88
Dutch Guiana: forests and forestry 837, 1587; plywood manufacture p. 141

EAST AFRICA: conservation—(vegetation) 52, (water supplies) 2495; vegetation 912
Ecuador: Balsa industry p. 423; Dept. of Forestry p. 139; exotics 2624; forest policy 3453; possible paper industry **2989**
El Salvador: natural resources 797
Europe: pitprop consumption **2132**
FAR EAST: forest resources 1578
Fiji: Candlenut-oil industry p. 277
Finland: afforestation 1799; Birch industry **2903**; chemical wood industry **2016**; exotics 2621; exploitation of virgin forest 2405; fencing **3128**; forest employment 2400; forest soils 2493, 2564, 3413; forest tree breeding 1640; forestry and agriculture 2421; forests and forestry 29, 2461; grading rules **3139–40**; logging methods 1915; photogrammetry 2371; prefabricated-house industry **3217**; state control of private forestry 3448; succession 1757; tall-oil production **2987**; timber floating **1946–7, 1952, 2873, 2877**; timber prices **2211**; timber statistics **605, 2206**, 2451–2; trained foresters 3441; wood preservation **2071**; wood technology **1066**; wood-waste utilization **1960**
Formosa: forests and forestry 831
France: afforestation 1797–8, 2416; bark-beetle outbreaks p. 3; camping licenses 1556; cutting of burnt timber p. 423; exotics 188–9, 268, 1722; forest administration 791; forest and soil types 906, 1668, 2561–2; forest fires p. 139; forest history 828, 1575, 3419; logging and sawmill equipment **2824–5**; Poplar growing 2617; shelterbelt spp. 1811; state control of private forests 3448; use of hardwoods for pulp **3009**; vegetation map 820
French Equatorial Africa: forest industry **1139**; log transport **2864**; timber exports **2207**
French Guiana: forests and forestry **2467**
French Guinea: soils 135–6
Fukien: soil conservation 56

GABON: flora 2594; forest policy 2501
Germany: afforestation 1794; bark-beetle outbreak 3329; employment in Russian zone 2436; exotics 2652; fibre-board industry **476**; fire protection 2238; forest history 981; forest policy 1552, p. 590; forest resources 825; resin production **571**; silvicultural systems 1743, 2627, 2631; use of hardwoods for pulp **3009**
Gold Coast: forest reservation 799
Great Britain: afforestation policy 2416, 2683, pp. 423, 590; census 139, 1578, 2338–9, 3376; dedication scheme 139–40; exotics 956; fire-hazard estimation 1433; forest law 801, 2407–8; forest policy 1551, 1792–3, 3430–1; forest trees 1663; Lepidoptera 177; *Lyctus* control **1324**; national parks 1553–4, 2407; private forestry costs 2389–90; quarantine regulations p. 590; state forests 1791, 2408;

taxation 3449; timber prices **1416**; timber statistics **602–3**, **2210**, **3204**; use of hardwoods for pulp 3009; vegetation 901–4, woodland crafts **406–7**
Greece: afforestation p. 591; forest history 2447
Guatemala: Bamboo plantations 955

HONG KONG: forest subsidies 3450
Hungary: afforestation 1024, 1795, 2684; botanical garden 1573; ecology 2559–60; exotics 267, 957, 1024; forest policy 1559, 1795, p. 424; forestry schools p. 591; private forests 3446; seed collection p. 591; wood distillation **3105**

INDIA: aromatic plants **570**; Central Advisory Board, p. 424; flora 156; forest service 792; match manufacture p. 424; planting programmes p. 140; wood preservation p. 424
Indo-China: logging **389**; methods of reconnaissance 3379
Indonesia: forest policy 2404; forest surveys 2368, 3403; forestry and agriculture 2423; mechanization of logging **1938**; timber statistics **2209**
Ireland: afforestation 2682; forest policy 3432
Israel: afforestation p. 591; ecological research 908; planting, research etc. p. 140
Italy: exotics 2619; forest statistics 20; forests and forestry 1583–4; land use and water supplies 855; mountain planting 269; palaeoecology 17–9; Poplar research 1716; timber statistics **2204**; use of hardwoods for pulp **3009**; wood utilization **1063**
Ivory Coast: deforestation and soil degradation 1611; ecology 138, 2444

JAPAN: afforestation 2685
Java: afforestation 1026, 1803; virgin forests 1750
Jugoslavia: afforestation 1800, 2623; die-back of Oak 3239; forest law 802; forests 2414; lopping for fodder **3198**; research organization p. 140; woodworking industry p. 277

KASHMIR: palaeoecology 824
Kenya: planting programme 811; water resources 47

LABRADOR: palaeoecology 1576
Latin America: forest resources 1619, 2459; silviculture 1749; timbers **2719**
Lebanon: forests 30
Louisiana: forest laws 806

MACEDONIA: resin production **572**
Madagascar: forest map 784; soil degradation 1610
Malaya: ambrosia-beetle control **2851–2**; flora 898; forest research programme 2439; grading rules **1371**, **2151**; succession 146, 909, 2252; timber production p. 424; timbers **1828–9**, **2712**, (key) **2735**
Manitoba: forest surveys 1526
Maritime Provinces: silviculture 1740
Mauritius: vegetation 140
Mediterranean area: forestry problems 6; vegetation 120
Mexico: flora 2572–3, 2716; soil and water conservation 857
Middle East: science and erosion problems 55
Minnesota: White Pine industry **1065**
Montana: shelterbelts 2702
Morocco: forestry 180

NETHERLANDS: afforestation 1801; exotics 817; forest-tree breeding 1642; forestry and agriculture 2422; state control of private forests 3448; statistics 2454; trees and shrubs 1681
New Caledonia: forests 2469; timbers **2721**
New England: forest resources 827; sawmill waste **2905–6**
New Hampshire: forest law 3444
New South Wales: available tanstuffs **3148**; soil conservation authority p. 138
New Zealand: control of tussock grass 2687; ecology 144; forestry research and education 8; minor forest products **2152**; photogrammetry 2372; sand-dune reclamations 1033; soil conservation 46
Nicaragua: Dept. of Forestry p. 141
Nigeria: forestry 833; inspection of timber exports p. 425; land use 3455; vegetation types 1671, 2570
Norfolk Island: forest inventory 1530
North Borneo: Forest Department Report 4; elephants p. 141
Northern Europe: soils and forests 1593, 1608
Northern Rhodesia: exotics 1725; forest laws 804–5; land usage 2425; phenology 1738; research 2440; water resources 47
Norway: community forests 3447; fibreboard statistics 610–11; forest surveys 2342; pulp and paper statistics **608–10**; soils 1605; state control of private forests 3448; timber industry **1417**; timber statistics **606–7**
Nyasaland: research 2440; water resources 47

OREGON: forest ownership 810; forestry education 2437

PACIFIC area: forest resources 1578; marine borers **1135**; timber trade **1415**; timbers **1089**
Pakistan: erosion control 2499; forest research p. 141; forests and forest policy 3433
Patagonia: ecology 1677, 2380
Persia: forests and forest industry 2463; timber industry 2462
Peru: flora 897
Philippines: medicinal plants **3160**; research 2441
Poland: forest employment 2399; forest policy 2460; forest regions 2378; forestry and agriculture 2420; forestry and wood-working industry 2429; ground-vegetation survey p. 425; history of forestry 2445; resin tapping **2168**; silviculture 1742
Portugal: ecological zones 1661; forest insects **3343**; forest reserves 3436–7; forests and forestry p. 425; plant associations 2563, 2582; pulp and paper industry p. 278; tanning industry **3146**
Puerto Rico: farm forestry 3392–6; land use 3460

QUEBEC: forestry directory 1563; forests and forestry 834

RUMANIA: shelterbelt project p. 592

SAARLAND: forests and forest products 1582
St. Helena: erosion control 2500
Sarawak: forest laws 807–8
Scandinavia: palaeoecology 153; use of hardwoods for pulp **3009**
Schleswig-Holstein: expropriation of forest estates 2410
Scotland: census 3376; forestry and agriculture 2418
Senegal: brush fires 2240
Siam: forests and forestry 1586; plant names 818; timbers and forest products **307**
Sicily: shelterbelt spp. 1812
Sierre Leone: soil and water conservation 1618
Slovakia: exotics 1721
Slovenia: afforestation 270; resin production **573**
Somaliland: commercial timbers 2715
South Africa: conservation of natural resources 53; forestry and water supplies 851; insect damage to timber **1134**, **1902**; land use 3458; names and weights of timbers **335**; sawmilling industry **1418–9**, **2005**; wattle research **3147**
South Australia: flora 899, 2598; soils 917
Southern Rhodesia: exotics 1726; land use and soil conservation 856; research 2440
South-west Africa: forests 2464
Spain: arboretum 2442; *Castanea sativa* in 2614; ecology 907; *Pinus nigra* in 2552; pulp and paper statistics **458**, resin tapping **2168**; timber statistics **2205**
Spanish Guinea: flora 910
Sudan: animal foodstuffs **596**; brush fires **2239**; forests 32; vegetation 133
Sudetenland: forests 1667
Surinam *see* Dutch Guiana
Swaziland: afforestation p. 425
Sweden: aerial-photography season 777; bark-beetle outbreaks p. 3; exotics 2357; fibre-board industry **477**; forest grazing 3459; forest law 2409; Forest Research Institute 2438; forest statistics 21–2, 2453; forest surveys 2341; forest

types 2565–8; forestry programme 3452; nomenclature of Birches 155; scaling rules 748; state control of forestry 3448; timber floating **2872**; timber prices **2211**; timber statistics **606**; training of forest workers 793; tree breeding 1641, 2529; use of power saws **1921**; wind damage 1052; winter climate **2832**
Switzerland: bark-beetle outbreaks p. 4; building standards **2213**; forest fires 3247; forest history 2446; forest statistics 26–7; forestry and timber-industry fund p. 142; forestry organizations 1565; forests and forestry 1585, 1745, 2634; private forests 809, 3448
Syria: forests 30

TANGANYIKA: check-list 1664; exploitation p. 278; vegetation map 139; water resources 47; wattle plantations p. 425
Tasmania: photogrammetry 1531
Trebizond: bark-beetle outbreak p. 4
Tropical Africa: climate, vegetation, and soil degradation 134, 1591, 1670–1
Tropical America: forest resources 35
Turkey: charcoal manufacture **3106**; erosion and erosion control 2498; Eucalypt oil **3185**; fire protection **2238**; forest history 2448; forest law 3442; vegetation types 2569

UGANDA: afforestation 1753; land use 813; plywood spp. **1972**; vegetation types 2571; water resources 47
Uruguay: forest resources 2468; imports from Brazil **3207**
U.S.A.: afforestation policy 2416; bark-beetle outbreaks p. 4; cellulose research **2992**; community tree-planting projects p. 425; exotics 1727; fibreboard industry **478**; floras etc. 2556; flying ban over National Forest p. 592; forest-fire statistics 3248; forest resources 826, 2458; forest surveys 2343; forest-tree breeding 2530–3; forest trees 1717; forest types 1672; forestry directory 816; forestry employment 2401; forestry yearbook 1564; herbaria 12; log transport **2860**; logging methods **370**, **1913**, **2819–23**; prefabricated - house industry **2220**; pulp and paper industry **1274**, **2034**; research 10; shade trees 1781, 1814; shelterbelts 1815, 2702; southern hardwoods **2718**; timber production **3205–6**; wallboard industry **2065**; wood-preserving statistics **2077**
U.S.S.R.: advances in wood chemistry **342**; aerial surveys p. 593; afforestation policy 2416, p. 592; cable-skidding **2887–93**; exotics 958–9, pp. 592–3; forest resources p. 279; forests of N. Caucasus pp. 278–9; shelterbelt plan **251–2**, 288–97, 1050–1, 1816–8, 2698–9; shifting sands 1031; timber prices **2211**; water transport **1168–77**, **1948–9**, **2874–8**, **2880–2**, wood-fuel consumption p. 142

VENEZUELA: afforestation of eroded areas 858; forest resources 836; natural resources 798; soil conservation 859; timbers **1075**
Victoria: vegetation types 2576

WALES: forestry collections 11
Washington: forest ownership 810
West Africa: forestry 1562; water transport **2883**
Western Australia: ecology 2575; timber trade **3208**
Windward and Leeward Islands: vegetation 913
Wisconsin: succession 919–20

ZANZIBAR: forests and forest policy 3434